

NOTE: the index includes two citation formats.

The format for **Volumes 1-5** is: **volume (issue): page number(s)**

The format for **Volumes 6 -54** is: **volume: page number(s)**

S

| | |
|---|--|
| Saad, Tom | 44:15, 18 |
| “Sa-Ah-Nyi-Meh,” by Maynard Dixon (drawing) | See “Mohave Indian Man (#3), Sa-Ah-Ayi-Meh,” by Maynard Dixon |
| Saarinen, Thomas F., book review by | 26:230-31 |
| Sabichi, Vincent, photo | 15:267 |
| Sabin, Edwin L., book by, noted book by, reviewed | 7:8 37:204 |
| Sabin, Thomas | 53:29 |
| Sabin, Tommy | 15:279 |
| Sabino Alley (Tucson), photo of | 55:170 |
| Sabino Canyon (Tucson) article about book about, reviewed CCC camp at, photo of photos of | 32:303; 43:218, 229; 55:189, 201 49:307-28 48:217 32:305 49:309, 311, 312, 314, 316, 317, 319, 320, 322, 325 |
| Sabino Canyon Dam | 22:41 |
| <i>Sabino Canyon: The Life of a Southwestern</i> | |

| | |
|---|---|
| <i>Oasis</i> , by David Wentworth | |
| Lazaroff, reviewed | 34:356 |
| “Sabino on the Rocks,” by Katie Lee | 49:307-28 |
| Sabino Street | <i>See</i> Gay Alley (Tucson) |
| “Sabre” | 19:57-58 |
| <i>Sacagawea’s Child: The Life and Times of</i> <i>Jean-Baptiste (Pomp)</i> <i>Charbonneau</i> , by Susan M. Colby, reviewed | 47:305-6 |
| Sacate | 44:125, 126 |
| Sacaton (Maricopa village) | 48:246-48 |
| Sacaton Agency flour mill, photo of | 42:52 |
| Sacaton, Arizona | IV(3)28; 10:154; 24:223; 25:68; 33:372, 407; 39:364; 40:22; 44:117, 362; 45:71, 74, 76, 83, 87; 49:363, 367; 55:128, 130, 143 n. 2, 439 |
| book about, reviewed | 47:211-12 |
| school at | 23:37, 50, 52-53 |
| Sacaton commissary, photo of | 42:53 |
| Sacaton Contract | 44:107, 108, 119 |
| Sacaton Dam | 45:86, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 98 n. 20 |
| Sacaton Day School barbershop, photo of | 42:50 |
| Sacaton Diversion Dam | 44:109, 123 |

| | |
|---------------------------------------|---|
| Sacaton Flats | 44:114 |
| Sacaton Indian Agency | 42:23, 27, 29, 33, 34, 38, 47; 53:29 |
| map of | 42:40 |
| photo essay about | 42:39-58 |
| Sacaton Indian Reservation, photos of | 44:103, 105, 106, 109, 111, 116, 119 |
| Sacaton Irrigation Canal, photo of | 44:124, 125 |
| Sacaton (Santan) Irrigation Project | 44:104, 107, 108, 109, 113, 121; 45:79, 80, 82, 92, 94, 100 n. 43, 102 n. 67 |
| photo of | 44:120 |
| Sacaton Mountains | 11:34 |
| “Sacaton Phase” | 18:369-70 |
| Sacaton Pima Agency | 41:49 |
| Sacaton post office | 42:45 |
| Sacaton ranch | 35:270, 291; <i>See also</i> Carlink ranch |
| Sacaton reservation | 27:379 |
| Sacaton Station | 48:237 |
| Sacharznoski, Julius | 55:400 |
| Sachen, Joe | 48:300 |
| Sachteleben, W. L. | 31:15 |
| Sac Indians | 13:201-2 |

| | |
|--|---|
| Sacks, Benjamin F. | I(4)7; 19:414; 41:204, 241; 53:114, 188, 196, 200 |
| article by | V(3)1-13; 8:1-29, 91-119 |
| article by, mentioned | 8:270 |
| article by, noted | 8:45 n. 1 |
| book by, reviewed | 12:222-24 |
| letter to the editor by | V(4)61 |
| notice of death | 12: facing page 1 |
| Sacramento battlefield, Mexico | 32:9 |
| Sacramento, California | 40:9; 49:357; 50:333; 52:94; 53:2, 25, 270 |
| Sacramento Canal Company | 46:57 |
| Sacramento Hill (Bisbee) | 23:275, 277, 282-83 |
| photos of | 23:282-83, 288, 309 |
| Sacramento Mine | 23:274 |
| Sacramento Mining District | 11:92; 30:31 |
| Sacramento Pit | 23:283-87 |
| production figures | 23:284, 286, 290, 292 |
| Sacramento River | 40:38 |
| <i>Sacramento</i> (ship) | 38:184 |
| <i>Sacramento Union</i> , in APHS archives | III(1)28 |
| Sacred Heart Academy, Phoenix | 39:268, 270, 276, 281, 283 |

| | |
|---|--------------|
| Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Clifton | 33:192 |
| Sacred Heart Church, Prescott | 25:365 |
| <i>Sacred Land, Sacred View: Navajo</i> | |
| <i>Perceptions of the Four Corners</i> | |
| <i>Region</i> , by Robert S. | |
| McPherson, reviewed | 34:341-42 |
| <i>The Sacred Oral Tradition of the</i> | |
| <i>Havasupai: As Retold by Elders and</i> | |
| <i>Headmen Manakaja and Sinyela,</i> | |
| <i>1918-1921</i> , edited by Frank D. | |
| Tikalsky, Catherine A. Euler, and | |
| John Nagel, reviewed | 53:101-102 |
| Sacrificos Island | 38:24 |
| Saddle Canyon | 43:56 |
| Saddlemakers, western, book about, | |
| reviewed | 16:427-28 |
| Saddle Mountain | 43:53, 55 |
| Saddle Rock Mountain | 40:240 |
| <i>Saddles</i> , reviewed | 22:380-81 |
| Saddles, McClellan | 18:467 n. 17 |

| | |
|---|--|
| Whitman | 18:451, 467 n. 17 |
| Sadler, George | 35:308 |
| Sadler, Louis R., books by, reviewed | 51:181-82, 195 |
| book coauthored by, reviewed | 46:410-12 |
| Saens, Ygnacio | 11:153 n. 3; <i>See also</i> Saenz, Saez, Saiz |
| Saenz, Camilo | 32:128 |
| Saenz, Claudine | 32:128 |
| photos of | 32:145, 147 |
| Saenz, Doroteo (“Tiger”) | 14:235 |
| Saenz, Francisco | 47:370 |
| Saenz, Ignacio | 25:232 |
| Saenz, Juan | 11:21 |
| Saenz, Ygnacio | 28:127-28 |
| Saeta, Francisco Xavier | 9:128 n. 25; 34:293, 295-97, 300, 304 n. 24 |
| Saez, Guillermo | 11:20 |
| “Safeguarding Its Past, Securing Its Future: Preservation and Performance in Tombstone, Arizona,” by Kara L. McCormack | 54:175-200 |
| Safety Bicycles | 13:48 |

| | |
|-------------------------------------|---|
| photos of | 13:37 |
| Safeway grocery | 47:228 |
| Safeway Stores | 42:140, 143 |
| Safford, Anson P. K. | I(3)17; II(4)26; III(2)36; V(3)25; 8:48, 117, 226, 257; 9:9, 10, 165; 10:31, 34; 11:155, 200; 12:215; 13:95, 218; 16:41, 171, 183, 393; 17:268, 276, 290-92; 18:71; 19:57, 202-3, 205, 434; 20:188, 286; 21:1-2; 22:71; 24:172-74, 178, 225, 228, 229, 231; 25:251, 252, 263 n. 38, 370, 372; 26:403, 408; 27:448; 31:63, 64, 66, 68; 33:373, 383; 34:374; 35:120, 121, 124, 129, 138, 400; 37:149, 214; 43:264, 268, 269, 273, 274, 284, 310, 313; 46:102, 104, 105, 106, 111, 112, 113, 125; 47:6; 54:321, 333 |
| agreement with scheiffelin brothers | 7:9 |
| and education | V(2)39 |
| and Tombstone Townsite Co. | 6:61 |
| article about divorce of | 30:181-92 |
| Indian policy of | V(3)52 |
| leads mining expedition | 31:61 |
| mentioned | 6:104; 7:16 |

| | |
|---|---|
| photo of | 30:183; 35:121; 43:265; 46:103 |
| portrait | 24:183 |
| promotes convict labor | 31:79 |
| Safford, Anson P. K., Hudson and Co., in Tucson | III(2)32 |
| Safford, Arizona | 8:248; 23:21, 293; 36:135, 269, 286, 287; 41:3, 401, 420, 441; 44:252; 45:63, 68; 46:153; 47:162, 171 n. 4; 48:251; 50:24; 51:117, 146 n. 25, 147 n. 43, 366; 52:355-56, 362-64; 53:340, 342; 54:3; 55:428; <i>See</i> <i>also</i> Layton |
| establishment of | 30:41-46 |
| murder in | 27:258 |
| photo of | 30:43 |
| Safford, Campbell, and Brinley, article by | 9:9 |
| Safford, Frank Alfred | 30:184-85 |
| Safford-Hudson and Company (Bankers) article about | 22:355, 361, 362, 367 n. 37 43:263-88 |
| Safford, Jennie L. (Tracy), article about | 30:181-92 |
| Safford, Leandro Maldonado | 16:171 |
| Safford Lodge No. 16 | 52:241 n. 17 |

| | |
|--|-------------|
| Safford School faculty (Tucson), photo of | 46:108 |
| <i>The Saga of Billy the Kid</i> , by Walter Noble | |
| Burns | 48:338 |
| reviewed | 41:349 |
| <i>Saga of John Fillmore Blake</i> , by Toby | |
| Giese, reviewed | 36:205 |
| Sagawa, Kiichi | 38:16 |
| Sage, Corney | 27:442 |
| Sage, Kathleen | 24:306 |
| Sage, Margaret O. | 44:355 |
| Sage Memorial Hospital, photos of | 44:357, 363 |
| Sage Memorial Hospital anatomy class, | |
| photo of | 44:370 |
| “Sage Memorial Hospital and the Nation’s | |
| All-Indian School of Nursing,” by | |
| Robert A. Trennert | 44:353-74 |
| Sage Memorial Hospital Nurses Glee Club, | |
| photo of | 44:367 |
| Sage Memorial Hospital student nurses, photo of | 44:366 |
| Sage Peak | 36:377 |

| | |
|--|---------------------|
| Sage School of Nursing, 1938 Senior Class photo of | 44:365 |
| <i>Sagebrush Country</i> , by Philip L. Fradkin, | |
| reviewed | 33:345-46 |
| Sagebrush Rebellion | 44:17 |
| <i>Sagebrush Soldier: Private William Earl</i> | |
| <i>Smith's View of the Sioux War of 1876</i> , | |
| by Sherry L. Smith, reviewed | 32:223-24 |
| Sagel, Jim, book by, reviewed | 33:440 |
| Sager, E. Ronald | 41:11 |
| S. A. Gerrard Company | 38:5, 12 |
| Saginaw and Manistee Lumber Company | 27:431, 432; 55:484 |
| article about | 29:75-88 |
| photo of logging camp | 27:431 |
| photo of mill and box plant | 29:76 |
| Saginaw & Manistee lumber mill | 36:156 |
| Saginaw, Arizona | 23:289 |
| Saginaw Lumber Company | 12:159-60 |
| Saginaw Southern Railroad | 12:159-60 |
| map | 12:154 |
| <i>Saginaw, U.S.S.</i> (ship) | 33:74 |

| | |
|--|--|
| Saguache, Colorado | 54:146 |
| Saguara | <i>See</i> Saguaro |
| Saguaro Bank | 28:195 |
| <i>Saguaro Forest</i> , by Peter Wild, with photographs by Hal Coss, reviewed | 28:329 |
| Saguaro, illustration by Francis Berton | 29:361 |
| photo of | 29:cover-Spring issue |
| Saguaro Lake | 43:216; 47:333, 337, 345 n. 12 |
| Saguaro National Monument | 52:255 |
| Saguaro Ranch | 53:277 |
| Saguaro wine ceremony, article about | 46:375-96 |
| Sahagún, Bernardino de | 15:1 |
| Sahara Desert | 49:116 |
| Sahuaripa, Sonora | 29:60; 39:5 |
| Sahuarita, Arizona | V(1)27; V(2)12 |
| Sahuarita Station, Arizona | 26:401 |
| S. A. I. | <i>See</i> Society of American Indians |
| Sa'id (camel) | 49:108, 117 |
| Sain, Wilma Gray, book by, reviewed | 32:238 |
| Saint Augustine Church, in Tucson, | |

| | |
|---|-----------------------|
| photo of | III(2)33, 34 |
| Saint Charles, Kean | V(4)16 n. 26 |
| Saint, Eva Marie | 54:83 |
| Saint George, Utah | 6:11-19 <i>passim</i> |
| <i>Saint Johnson</i> , by W. R. Burnett, discussed | 9:64, 76 |
| Saint Joseph, Arizona Territory | V(2)6, 9 |
| Saint Joseph Convent, in Tucson | III(2)33 |
| Saint Joseph's Academy, in Prescott | IV(4)30 |
| Saint Joseph's Hospital, in Prescott | IV(4)30 |
| Saint Joseph's School, in Tucson, photo of | III(2)34 |
| <i>Saint Louis Beacon</i> , in APHS archives | III(1)28 |
| <i>Saint Louis Free Press</i> , in APHS archives | III(1)29 |
| <i>Saint Louis Republican</i> , in APHS archives | III(1)29 |
| Saint Mary's Hospital, in Tucson | IV(1)29 |
| Saint Patrick's Battalion, book about, reviewed | 31:429-31 |
| Saint Thomas, Arizona Territory | V(2)6, 8, 9 |
| Saint Vincent de Paul Society, in Tucson | IV(1)29 |
| Saints Aerodrome (France) | 50:257 |

| | |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| painting of | 50:259 |
| Saints, France | 52:125, 128-29, 139 n. 1 |
| <i>Saints of the Southwest</i> , by | |
| Jim Griffith, reviewed | 43:193-95 |
| Saipan | 54:315 |
| Saiz, Cleofes | IV(1)35 |
| Saiz, María | 11:169 |
| Sakrison, Jack | 25:423 |
| Sala de Crimen (Mexico City) | 51:56 |
| Salado Culture | 55:427, 431, 433-34, 451 n. 25 |
| Salado Indians | 52:169 |
| Salari, Charles | 18:319-20, 323 |
| Salari, Rebecca | 18:320 |
| Salas, Chale | <i>See</i> Salas, Soledad |
| Salas, José | 25:296 |
| group portrait | 25:299 |
| Salas, Soledad | 25:296 |
| group portrait | 25:299 |
| Salavar, Baptista | 11:21 |
| Salazar, Alejandro, photo | 19:11 |

| | |
|---|--------------------------------------|
| Salazar, Altagracia (wife of Estevan Ochoa) | 25:245-46 |
| portrait | 25:255 |
| Salazar, Anita | 44:362 |
| Salazar, Baudelio | 22:106 |
| Salazar, Encarnación | 25:236 |
| Salazar, Esteván | 9:131 n. 35 |
| Salazar, Eugenio | 14:230 |
| Salazar family | 20:385; 25:243 n. 24 |
| Salazar, Francisco | 14:235 |
| Salazar, José | 10:218 |
| Salazar, José Francisco | 25:228 |
| Salazar, José Inés | 20:109 |
| photo | 20:110 |
| Salazar, Luisa | 25:236 |
| Salazar, María de los Angeles (second wife of | |
| Teodoro Ramírez) | 25:228, 231, 232, 236 |
| photo of headstone for | 25:235 |
| Salazar, Prospero | 8:130 |
| Salazar, Rafaela | <i>See</i> Wilbur, Rafaela (Salazar) |
| Salazar, Teodoro | 20:7, 14-17, 19 |

| | |
|--------------------------------------|--|
| Salazar y Larregui, José | 17:162 |
| Salcido, A. | 18:142 |
| Salcido, Abrán | 48:115-16, 120, 122, 130 |
| photos of | 48:115, 123-24 |
| Salcido, José | 51:27 |
| Salcido, Josefa | 36:3, 12, 16 |
| Salcido, Lupe (fictional character) | 35:248 |
| Salcido, Manuel | 36:12, 16 |
| book about, reviewed | 34:114 |
| Salcido, Mucio (fictional character) | 35:248 |
| Salcido, Rafael | 10:14 |
| Saldate, Ernestina “Tina” Ruiz | 47:213, 219, 220, 224, 228, 229, 230, 231, 236 |
| photo of | 47:216 |
| Saldate, Pio | 27:333 |
| Salem, Massachusetts | 45:303 |
| Salem Press Company | 37:67 |
| Salero | 38:339, 340 |
| Salero Mine | 50:148-52, 154, 159, 161; 53:51 |
| drawing of | 50:150 |
| illustration of | 25:46 |

| | |
|--|--------------------|
| Salero Mining Company | 21:132 |
| Salero Mountains | 36:14 |
| Sales, Albert H. | 24:44 |
| Sales, C. C. | 44:220 |
| Saletra (Arabian horse) | 50:360 |
| Salgado, Luis | 49:152 |
| Salgado, Mariano | 11:20 |
| Salguero, Viviana, book about, reviewed | 54:229-30 |
| Salida, Colorado | 54:146 |
| Salido, José | 20:3 |
| Salina Grande | 40:20 |
| Salina, Utah | 51:142, 154 n. 120 |
| Salinaa (Arabian horse) | 50:360 |
| Salinas, Antonio | 35:144 |
| Salinas, Gustavo, photo of | 52:137 |
| Salinas, Hector M. | 54:251 |
| Salinas Milling Mining and Irrigation Ditch Company | 30:149 |
| Saline, James LaRoy | 38:103 |
| “Saline Solutions: Arizona Water Politics, | |

| | |
|---|-------------|
| Mexican-American Relations, and the Wellton-Mohawk Valley,” by Evan R. Ward | 40:267-92 |
| Salisbury, Monroe | 19:166 n. 5 |
| Salisbury, Southern Rhodesia | 54:296 |
| Salliot, George | 42:296 n. 8 |
| Salmon City, Idaho | 53:7 |
| Salmon, Idaho | 52:359 |
| Salmon, Jack | 38:142 |
| Salmon, M. H. “Dutch”, book by, reviewed | 54:354 |
| Salmon National Forest | 41:139 |
| Salmon River, book about, reviewed | 45:203-4 |
| Salmón, Roberto Mario, article translated and with introduction by | 24:13-28 |
| biographical note | 24:13 |
| report edited and translated by | 20:269-82 |
| Salome | 51:366 |
| drawing of | 11:267 |
| photos of | 51:358-59 |
| Salome, Arizona, article on | 11:255-78 |

| | |
|---|--|
| founding of | 25:2 |
| mining activity near | 25:2-3, 5, 11-12 |
| origin of name of | 25:2 |
| photos of | 25:9 |
| plat map of | 25:8 |
| promotion of, by Dick Wick Hall | 25:2-3, 5 |
| Salome Bonanza Mines | 25:3 |
| “Salome Frog,” by DeForest Hall | 25:1, 17, 18; 51:358 |
| photo | 25:9, 16 |
| <i>Salome Sun</i> (Arizona) | 11:255-56; 25:1, 2, 13-17 |
| sample page from | 25:16 |
| <i>Saloon on the Rocky Mountian Mining</i> | |
| <i>Frontier</i> , by Elliott West, reviewed | 20:483-84; 38:208 |
| Saloons, at Helvetia | 9:85 |
| at Mesilla | 9:211 |
| in Tucson | 9:96-97; 24:40, 41, 46 |
| <i>Saloons of the Old West</i> , reviewed | 21:105-6 |
| Salpointe, Jean Baptiste | 17:124; 24:140; 25:250, 252; 26:38 n. 28; 30:21; 39:129, 130, 131, 132, 264; 46:111, 112, 115, 116; 55:240 |

| | |
|--|--|
| book about, reviewed | 53:95-96 |
| photo of | 46:113 |
| Salpointe, John Baptist, book by, reviewed | 8:63 |
| Salpointe, John Baptiste | III(2)30; IV(2)38; 13:245; 20:183; 29:43 |
| Archbishop of Anazarba | 9:122 n. 6 |
| Archbishop of Santa Fe | 9:122 n. 6 |
| article about, listed | 27:185 |
| article on | IV(1)23 |
| biography | 9:119, 121 |
| book by, reviewed | 8:63 |
| coadjutor to Bishop Lamy | 9:122 n. 6 |
| death | 9:122 n. 6 |
| earlier letters published | 9:122 n. 6 |
| photo of | IV(1)24; 9:122 |
| report by, listed | 27:186 |
| report by, to Society for the Propagation of the Faith, on Arizona Catholicism in 1878 | 9:123-24 |
| residence of | III(2)34 |
| retirement | 9:122 n. 6 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Titular Archbishop of Tomi | 9:122 n. 6 |
| Titular Bishop of Dorylaeum | 9:119 |
| Vicar General of Santa Fe | 9:119 |
| writes <i>Soldiers of the Cross</i> | 9:121 |
| “John Baptiste Salpointe: First Roman Catholic Bishop of Arizona,” by Elsie M. Dailey IV(1)23-30 | |
| Salsbury, Clara | 44:353 |
| Salsbury, Clarence G., article about | 44:353-74 |
| photos of | 44:354, 355, 357 |
| Salsipuedes | 49:337 |
| Salt Creek, Utah | <i>See</i> Nephi, Utah |
| Salt Creek Canyon | 48:388 |
| <i>Salt Dreams: Land and Water in Low-Down California</i> , by William deBuys and Joan Myers, reviewed | |
| | 41:456-57 |
| Salt Lake City, Utah | 36:115, 156, 158; 38:108, 126; 41:428; 44:12, 17; 45:53, 403; 46:116; 47:60, 61, 268; 48:225; 49:215; 50:322, 329; 51:101, 118-19, 156-58, 160, 162-63, 166; 54:2, 10, 12-15, 21-22, 135, 254, 356, 359, 383; 55:300, 403 |

| | |
|---|--|
| book about, reviewed | 45:114-15 |
| Salt Lake Railroad Line | 25:90 |
| <i>Salt Lake Telegraph</i> , in APHS archives | III(1)29 |
| Salt Lake Temple (Utah) | 54:10 |
| <i>Salt Lake Tribune</i> | 43:51 |
| Salt mines in Nevada | 29:377 |
| <i>Salt of the Earth</i> (play) | 16:83-85; 19:123 |
| Salt River | 12:123; 19:17, 20, 26, 31, 55; 25:129, 132, 136, 137, 144, 156; 26:120, 123, 127-29; 34:166; 37:259; 38:222; 39:32, 183, 251, 268, 269, 365, 372, 373, 377 n. 28; 40:22, 352; 41:58, 59, 60, 62, 63, 67, 73, 75, 76; 42:156, 157, 159, 303, 433; 43:137, 216, 311; 44:100, 105, 107, 110; 45:67, 268; 46:57, 69, 152; 48:221, 233, 246, 250-51, 252; 49:260, 284, 329-38, 341, 351-52, 375, 377-78, 382; 50:175, 239, 366, 371, 376, 386; 53:276, 278, 290, 414; 54:11, 15, 130, 142, 308, 310, 426; 55:4, 6, 11, 24 n. 6, 130, 430, 432-38, 440, 442, 448 |
| battle of the cave | 7:113 |
| canoe trip on | 22:451-53 |

| | |
|---|---|
| maps of | 43:110, 111 |
| photos of | 43:119, 122; 49:377, 387 |
| Salt River Canal Company | 34:160-62, 166 |
| Salt River Canyon | 6:45; 54:130 |
| Salt River Company | 42:164 |
| Salt River Dam | <i>See</i> Roosevelt Dam |
| Salt River Flouring Mill (Phoenix) | 50:70; 52:317-19, 322, 332, 333 n. 7, 334 n. 13, 335 n. 36; <i>See also</i> Hellings and Company |
| <i>Salt River Herald</i> (Phoenix) | 17:428; 18:359; 37:232 |
| in APHS archives | III(1)28 |
| Salt River Indian Reservation | 22:421-23; 23:144; 33:381; 41:59; 44:99 |
| Salt River Mining District | 42:74 |
| Salt River Mountains | <i>See</i> South Mountains |
| Salt River Pima Agency | 41:35, 36 |
| Salt River Pima Indians | 53:285-87; 55:131; <i>See also</i> Akimel O'odham Indians; Pima Indians |
| Salt River Pima-Maricopa Indian Community | 47:57, 79, 80 |
| book about, reviewed | 50:409-10 |
| Salt River Pima-Maricopa Indians | 41:60 |
| Salt River Project | 9:20, 24; 19:46, 48-50, 52-53, 69-70; 22:220, 421; |

| | |
|---------------------------------------|--|
| | 28:219, 220, 232-34; 33:398, 404; 34:169; 40:405; 41:63, 73, 76, 77; 43:126; 44:104, 107, 108, 115; 45:174; 49:332; 50:366, 374 n. 3; 54:303 |
| article about | 37:337-56 |
| article compiled by | 27:211-28 |
| book about, reviewed | 28:204-5 |
| Salt River Project Users' Association | 50:371 |
| Salt River Reservation | 22:421-23; 33:381 |
| Salt River Reservoir, photos of | 50:387-90 |
| Salt River Valley, Arizona | 9:12, 123; 11:33; 23:139, 142; 26:416, 418, 420, 422; 30:166; 31:43, 46; 34:166; 36:12, 109, 120, 121-22, 125, 126, 128, 130, 133 n. 36, 173, 174, 179, 180, 182, 187 n. 6, 317; 37:157; 38:225; 40:271, 272, 293, 398; 42:2, 60, 65, 155, 156, 163, 166, 167, 169, 172, 173, 174; 44:99, 101, 114, 115, 120, 126; 45:7, 63, 76, 80, 134; 46:274, 322, 326; 47:78, 143, 276, 325, 326, 328, 335, 341; 50:67-68, 70-71, 73, 174, 219, 333, 368, 369, 374 n. 7; 53:120, 206, 277-79, 284, 289, 292-93, 298, 371-72, 374; 54:11, 15, 142 |
| agriculture in | 22:162, 164-66, 197-98, 203-4, 220, 222 |

| | |
|---|--------------------------|
| article about | 43:109-32 |
| articles about | 47:57-82, 213-48 |
| article about, listed | 27:189, 193 |
| book about, reviewed | 51:91 |
| map of | 36:185 |
| map of canals in | 23:145 |
| Martin Gold in | 27:411, 414 |
| photo | 22:224 |
| photo of | 50:381 |
| postcards of | 30:286 |
| reclamation projects of | 22:200, 220, 222, 421 |
| photos | 22:213 |
| roads in | 30:166-67 |
| settlers of, articles about | 22:159-76 |
| survey of | 29:245, 251 |
| Salt River Valley Canal | 23:142; 25:133, 139, 144 |
| Salt River Valley Canal Company | 25:132-33 |
| <i>Salt River Valley News</i> | 37:232, 233 |
| <i>Salt River Valley of the Garden of the</i> <i>Southwest</i> , illustration of | 34:368 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Salt River Valley Project | 21:412-13 |
| Salt River Valley Reclamation Project | 47:345 n. 12 |
| <i>Salt River Valley Times</i> (Phoenix) | 16:254 |
| Salt River Valley Town Association | 29:238 |
| Salt River Valley Water Storage Committee | 25:130; 28:219; 43:126 |
| Salt River Valley Water Users' Association | 18:284, 326; 22:220, 421; 25:157-58; 28:219-20, 232; 34:166, 167, 169; 36:179, 180; 37:337-56; 40:271; 41:59, 63; 42:175; 43:129, 137, 228; 44:100, 104, 107, 108, 118; 50:174; 52:278 |
| photo of founders of | 25:140 |
| <i>Salt Warriors: Insurgency on the Rio Grande</i> , by Paul Cool, reviewed | 50:87-88 |
| “Salted Mines,” by Nat McKelvey, mentioned | 46:155 |
| Salter, Clifford R. | 24:267 |
| Salter, Leionne (Mrs. Clifford R.) | 24:267-68, 270; 31:7 |
| <i>Saltillo, 1770-1810: Town and Region in the Mexican North</i> , by Leslie S. Offutt, reviewed | 44:193-95 |
| Salton Sea, California | 9:231:19:73-74; 47:139; 50:277, 292, 296 n. 40 |
| map | 19:77 |

| | |
|--|--|
| mentioned | 6:127 |
| origin | 6:128 n. 1 |
| Salton Sink (Imperial Valley) | 9:231-37 <i>passim</i> ; 19:73-74 |
| map | 9:234; 19:77 |
| Saltonstall family | 43:209 |
| Saltonstall, Leverett | 15:282, 295 n. 27; 43:224 |
| photo by | 12:cover-Winter issue |
| Saluni, Francisco | 48:128, 141 n. 19 |
| photo of | 48:127 |
| Salvatierra, Juan María | 9:127; 13:136 |
| accompanies Kino | 7:64-71 |
| Salvatierra, Robert | 25:426, 434 |
| Salvation Army | 23:219; 47:243; 50:105, 111-12, 121-22; 54:166 |
| <i>Salvation Army Farm Colonies</i> , by Clark | |
| C. Spence, reviewed | 27:370-71 |
| <i>Salvation Through Slavery: Chiricahua</i> | |
| <i>Apaches and Priests on the</i> | |
| <i>Spanish Colonial Frontier</i> , by | |
| H. Henrietta Stockel, reviewed | 50:83-84 |
| Salvini Italian Dramatic Company, New | |

| | |
|---|---------------|
| York | 18:331 |
| Salyah, Ethel, book about, reviewed | 49:294-96 |
| Salyer, Barbara Baldwin | 45:220 |
| aids A.P.H.S. | 8:279 |
| book by, reviewed | 48:218 |
| Salzman, Maurice | 8:247; 25:122 |
| Salzman, Maurice M., Jr., article by | 8:215-247 |
| Sam, Ah | 44:183 |
| Sam Black Ranch | 55:271 |
| <i>Sam Chamberlain's Mexican War: The San</i> | |
| <i>Jacinto Museum of History Paintings</i> , by | |
| William Goetzmann, reviewed | 37:86-88 |
| Sam, Charley | 23:194 |
| article about | 14:303-16 |
| Sam, Charlie, article on | 54:85-96 |
| photo of | 54:89 |
| “Sam Day and His Boys” | 18:1-22 |
| Sam Houston Debating Society (El Paso | |
| High School) | 52:114 |
| <i>Sam Houston's Wife: A Biography of</i> | |

| | |
|---|---|
| <i>Margaret Lea Houston</i> , by William Seale, reviewed | 34:225-26 |
| Sam, Ollie | 14:308-10 |
| Sam Yap District, China | 46:45, 54 n. 23 |
| Sam Yap, Kwangtung (Chinese province) | 21:236, 238 |
| Sam Yup, China | 52:339, 350 n. 2, 352 n. 18 |
| Samaniego, Angela | 31:145, 155 n. 3 |
| Samaniego, Bartolo | 25:253; 31:147, 155 n. 3, 158 n. 19 |
| Samaniego, Bartolo (father) | 31:142 |
| Samaniego, Dolores Aguirre de photo of | I(4)16; 31:145, 157, 159 n. 19; <i>See</i> Aguirre, Dolores 31:153 |
| Samaneigo, Eusebio | 36:220, 221, 228, 232 n. 21 |
| Samaniego, Francisca | <i>See</i> Lucas, Francisca (Samaniego) |
| Samaniego Hills | 37:31 |
| Samaniego, Mariano G. article about business enterprises of early life of home of, photo (interior) | I(3)14; IV(4)67; 10:11, 248, 252; 25:221, 246, 248, 260, 269; 47:9, 11 31:141-60 25:251, 253-54, 274 25:253 22:142 |

| | |
|---------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| papers and artifacts of, acquired for | |
| A.P.H.S. | 8:281 |
| photo of | 35:58 |
| photos of | 31:143, 151, 152, 153 |
| portrait | 25:258 |
| road commissioner | 6:56 |
| role in politics of | 25:254-56, 280, 282 n. 27 |
| Samaniego, Refugio, photo of | 38:168 |
| Samaniego, Rosa | 40:62 |
| Samaniego, Tiburcio | 31:142 |
| Samaniego, Ysabel (Luna) | 31:142 |
| photo of | 31:143 |
| Samarin, Ivan G. | 14:283, 290 |
| Sames, Albert B. | 22:17; 42:398; 47:350, 362 |
| portrait | 22:18 |
| Samora, Julian, book coauthored by, | |
| reviewed | 19:227-28 |
| Sample, Omer W. "Red" | 35:326-27, 328, 340 n. 25 |
| Sample, Red (outlaw) | 30:80 |
| Sample, Robert J., photo of | I(4)18 |

| | |
|--|----------------------|
| Samply, J. Harry | 41:183 |
| Samponaro, Frank N. | |
| book coauthored by, reviewed | 30:355-57; 34:438-40 |
| Sampson, George Washington | 18:11 |
| Sampson (Pima Indian) | 44:122 |
| Sampson tractors | 54:144 |
| Sam's Lynx Creek Saloon, photo | 16:42 |
| Samuel, E. W. | 14:25 |
| Samuel B. Mosher Mathematics and Science | |
| Center at Orme School | 25:421-22 |
| “Samuel Bostwick,” by Mike Speelman, | |
| mentioned | 46:204 |
| “Samuel Eason Patton: Opera House | |
| Architect of the Southwest,” by | |
| Bruce Hooper | 38:57-70 |
| Samuel, E. W. | 14:25 |
| <i>Samuel Peter Heintzelman and the Sonora</i> | |
| <i>Exploration & Mining Company</i> , by | |
| Diane M. T. North | 53:196 |
| reviewed | 21:341-42 |

| | |
|---|--|
| Samuels, Ansel T. | 32:184 |
| Samuels, David W., book by, reviewed | 47:197-98 |
| Samuels, Harold, book by, reviewed | 39:336-37 |
| Samuels, Peggy, book by, reviewed | 39:336-37 |
| Samuelson, Hedrig | 26:295, 297 |
| Samuelson, Susan Adams, article by | 25:399-422 |
| biographical note | 25:399 |
| San Agustín | 38:186 |
| fiesta of | 39:127, 128 |
| San Agustín Cathedral, Tucson | 11:192; 18:425; 25:252; 39:136, 137; 47:11; 54:270 |
| photo of | 39:131, cover-Summer issue |
| San Agustín de Ahumada Presidio | 55:71, 75-76 |
| San Agustín del Tucson | <i>See</i> Tucson, San Agustín del |
| San Agustín del Tucson mission | 11:14; 20:193-94; 26:17, 38 n. 27 |
| A.P.H.S. author award for article about | 8:283 |
| historic site excavated | 8:390 |
| Presidio of, drawing of | 22:64 |
| San Agustín del Tucson Presidio | 44:60, 63, 67, 71 n. 26; 55:64, 86, 88, 93 |
| Roque de Medina at | 44:51-54 |
| <i>San Agustín: First Cathedral Church in</i> | |

| | |
|---|--|
| <i>Arizona</i> , listed | 24:295 |
| mentioned | 24:284 |
| San Agustín Hotel, Tucson | 24:259 |
| San Agustín Mission, photo of | III(2)38 |
| San Agustín Plaza, Tucson | 35:257 |
| San Ambrosio del Búsanic, Sonora | 34:293 |
| San Andreas mining claim | 42:71 |
| San Andres (Indian Village) | 6:166, 168-71 |
| San Angelo, Texas | 9:69; 46:330, 334 |
| San Antonio and San Diego Mail Line | 10:154; 14:205; 22:67; 29:352; 38:157, 159, 160, 161, 162; 51:238 n. 15 |
| San Antonio and San Diego Stage Line | IV(1)34; V(3)19; 25:30, 32, 52 |
| San Antonio Barracks | <i>See</i> Fort Sam Houston |
| <i>San Antonio de Bexar: A Community on</i> | |
| <i>New Spain's Northern Frontier</i> , by | |
| Jesus F. de la Teja, reviewed | 37:385-86 |
| San Antonio de Béxar Presidio | 55:58-59, 70-71, 73, 76, 80, 82, 94 |
| San Antonio de Bucareli Presidio | 55:60, 76 |
| San Antonio de Padua, Sonora | 40:56, 57, 59, 60, 64, 68, 73; 46:163, 164 |
| <i>San Antonio Evening Herald</i> | 44:231 |

| | |
|--------------------------------|--|
| San Antonio International Fair | 46:338 |
| <i>San Antonio Light</i> | 46:15 |
| San Antonio Pitiquí missionary | 9:132 n. 36 |
| San Antonio-San Diego Mail | 14:205 |
| <i>San Antonio</i> (ship) | 9:224 |
| San Antonio, Texas | V(4)18; 8:178; 34:236; 36:116, 268, 269, 275, 276, 283, 288, 289; 38:160, 168; 40:84; 41:314, 315, 317, 320, 357; 44:245, 254; 46:15, 336; 47:133, 134; 49:1, 329; 50:317; 51:34, 49 n. 11; 52:88, 90-91; 53:363; 55:271 |
| photos of | 36:279, 282, 283 |
| 1861 photo of | 33:73 |
| training camp or Rough Riders | V(4)18 |
| San Antonio Mining Company | 53:45 |
| San Agustín del Tucson | 8:280, 283 |
| Presidio de | 11:14, 192; 22:64; 26:17, 38 |
| article on 1797 census | 13:205-9 |
| San Agustín Mining Company | 49:112 |
| San Augustine Church (Tucson) | 46:250 |
| San Augustine Hotel, Tucson | 39:136 |

| | |
|---------------------------------------|--|
| photo of | 35:73, 80; 39:137 |
| San Augustine Pass, Battle of | 10:150 |
| San Augustine Springs, New Mexico | 9:204, 206 |
| San Bernardino, California | 6:186; 13:83; 26:395; 37:121, 136, 147 n. 16, 147 n. 19; 49:374; 54:6, 116, 286, 287; 55:12, 151 |
| San Bernardino County, California | 51:261 |
| San Bernardino de Fronteras Presidio | 44:60, 61; 55:84, 86-88, 93, 97 n. 6 |
| San Bernardino land grant | 36:47, 48 |
| San Bernardino National Forest | 41:128, 138 |
| San Bernardino Presidio | 55:63 |
| San Bernardino Ranch (Cochise County) | 8:58; 10:105-6; 11:254; 28:108, 112; 29:92, 93, 94, 95, 99 n. 6; 30:398, 415 n. 5; <i>See also</i> Slaughter Ranch |
| mentioned | 7:4, 78, 80 n. 2 |
| owned by J. H. Slaughter | 7:83 |
| rendezvous for troops | 7:128 |
| San Bernardino, Sonora | 36:223 |
| San Blas, Mexico | 9:224; 30:99-100 |
| log handling facility at, photo of | 30:89 |
| San Borja Mission, Baja california | 32:17 |

| | |
|--|--|
| San Buenaventura, California | 40:29 |
| San Buenaventura Presidio | 55:62, 83-84, 91-92 |
| San Carlos Agency | 22:392 |
| 1880-1882, article about | 16:383-404 |
| San Carlos Apache Baskets, book about, reviewed | 14:388-89 |
| San Carlos Apache firefighters | 41:131 |
| San Carlos Apache Indian Agency | 10:5; 16:383-404; 40:160 |
| Archie McIntosh employed at | 7:121 |
| flooded | 7:122 |
| mentioned | 7:103, 114, 118 |
| unrest at | 7:117 |
| San Carlos Apache Indian Reservation | IV(1)1, 5; IV(2)11; IV(4)57, 59, 60; 7:103, 114, 117, 118, 121, 122; 8:227; 9:50, 189; 10:59; 19:42, 58; 22:425; 23:127-28; 26:244, 254, 420, 423, 428 n. 30; 39:23, 24, 25, 30, 31, 50, 180, 251; 42:101; 45:334, 351; 46:119, 136, 257, 260, 267 n. 22, 317; 47:170, 325; 48:32, 36, 50, 337, 340; 49:368, 372-75, 380; 51:109, 114, 146 n. 34, 148 n. 49; 55:8, 9, 15-16, 25 nn 25 and 30, 351, 426-28, 430, 441; <i>See also</i> Apache |

| | |
|---------------------------|--|
| | Indian groups |
| agency | 8:246 |
| agent of, article on | V(3)48 |
| and Apache Kid | 6:37-46 |
| and J. P. Clum | 6:53 |
| article about | 36:135-50; 45:265-90 |
| book about, reviewed | 47:197-98 |
| created | 29:157 |
| in 1880s | 27:92-94 |
| photo of | 27:93 |
| photo of | III(4)cover; 49:369, 392; 55:427 |
| photo of Apache girls at | 29:176, 181 |
| photo of Apache scouts at | 29:181, 182 |
| photo of officers at | 29:180 |
| photos of | 36:137, 148; 45:271, 275, 281, 284 |
| San Carlos Apache Indians | V(3)50; 17:280-81; 20:439-40; 28:74; 35:110, 195; 46:159 n. 5; 50:2, 52 n. 15; <i>See</i> Western Apache Indians |
| San Carlos, Arizona | 16:420; 38:107; 54:13, 14 |
| San Carlos Association | 33:404, 409 |

| | |
|---|--|
| San Carlos Boarding School | 45:279 |
| San Carlos Dam | 44:100, 101, 129 n. 23; 45:74, 75 |
| San Carlos de Buenavista Presidio | 44:45; 55:63, 74, 85, 87 |
| Roque de Medina at | 44:63-64 |
| San Carlos de Cerrogorido Presidio | 55:75, 78-79, 91 |
| <i>San Carlos Indian Cattle Industry</i> by H. T. Getty, noted | 6:49 |
| San Carlos Indian police, photo of | 40:259 |
| San Carlos Indian Reservation | 30:255; 38:320; 40:167, 237, 248, 253, 260; 41:37, 38, 43, 58; 50:38, 44, 46-50, 57 n. 79, 175; 51:109, 114, 146 n. 34, 148 n. 49; 53:139, 155; 54:13, 14, 51-52, 68, 332 |
| San Carlos Irrigation Project | 32:268, 274, 276, 280; 33:391; 45:63, 66, 74, 95 |
| article about | 33:397-422 |
| San Carlos Mineral Strip | 46:136, 137, 138, 139, 143, 144, 150, 152, 153, 154, 159 n. 5 |
| San Carlos Presidio | 55:61, 83, 89 |
| San Carlos Reclamation Project | 40:403 |
| San Carlos Reservoir | 22:178-79; 44:120, 122 |
| San Carlos River | 40:260; 45:270; 55:22, 426-27, 430, 435 |

| | |
|--|---|
| <i>San Carlos</i> (ship) | 9:224 |
| San Carlos Squabble | 31:291 |
| San Cayetano de Tumacácori, Sonora | 34:293. <i>See also</i> Tumacácori |
| San Cosme del Tucson | <i>See</i> Tucson, Arizona |
| San Coyetano Ranch | 51:366 |
| San Cristobal | 55:424, 451 n. 15 |
| <i>San Diego</i> (ship) | 50:250, 268 n. 16 |
| San Diego and Arizona Eastern Railroad | 37:368 |
| San Diego and Gila Southern Pacific and Atlantic Railroad Company | 55:402 |
| San Diego Barracks | 11:88, 89 |
| <i>San Diego Bulletin</i> | 24:226 |
| San Diego, California | 6:206; 9:6, 224; 21:391-92; 26:420, 430; 28:138, 152 n. 8; 35:317; 36:116, 120, 151, 236, 238; 37:122; 38:58; 41:242, 246, 247, 250, 254, 257, 260, 261; 44:140; 45:338; 46:12, 15; 48:10; 49:70, 113, 358, 378; 50:246, 248, 290, 293 n. 9, 295 n. 26, 317; 53:8, 146; 54:134, 136, 146, 313-14, 399, 401, 403, 417 n. 11; 55:347, 389, 395, 398-99, 401-402, 404-405 mentioned |
| | 7:2-8 |

| | |
|---|----------------------------|
| San Diego Chamber of Commerce | 33:283 |
| San Diego Corral of the Westerners, book by, reviewed | 19:439-40 |
| San Diego del Pitiquin missionary | 9:226 |
| San Diego Gila Railroad | 55:405 |
| San Diego, Louisiana | 49:101 |
| San Diego Mail Company | 25:41 |
| San Diego mine | 35:319 |
| San Diego Mission (California) | 54:405 |
| San Diego, New Mexico | 31:396 n. 24 |
| San Diego State University | 53:181 |
| <i>San Diego Union</i> | 14:350; 50:135-36 |
| in APHS archives | III(1)28 |
| <i>The San Diego World's Fair and Southwestern Memory, 1880-1940</i> , by Matthew F. Bokovoy, reviewed | 48:210-12 |
| San Eleazario Presidio | 52:76; 55:62, 89 |
| San Eleceario Presidio | 55:78, 81-82, 94 |
| San Elizario Spy Company, C.S.A. | 10:153, 157, 162, 163, 164 |

| | |
|---|--|
| San Elizario, Texas, book about, reviewed | 50:87-88 |
| San Felipe de Gracia Real de Guevavi | 53:85; <i>See</i> Santa Cruz de Terrenate |
| San Fernando, California | 53:4 |
| San Fernando Mission, Baja California | 32:17 |
| San Fernando Presidio | 55:72 |
| <i>San Francisco Argonaut</i> | 29:39 |
| <i>San Francisco Bulletin</i> | 37:133, 134, 141, 143 |
| in APHS archives | III(1)28 |
| San Francisco, California | 9:32, 100, 132, 172; 15:168; 18:239-41, 319-20; 26:382, 399, 401-3, 432; 27: 439; 36:120, 122, 123, 235, 318, 325, 389; 37:122, 132, 134; 38:61, 157, 225; 40:33, 48, 49, 56; 41:254, 257, 260, 261; 45:10, 222, 227, 232, 236, 237, 239, 244, 252, 255, 262 n. 1, 367, 371, 399; 46:34, 41, 44, 49, 50, 51, 244 n. 16; 47:31, 32, 36, 38, 40, 45, 55 n. 31, 138, 140, 151, 166, 277; 48:35, 44, 50, 54, 112, 228, 235-36, 238, 240, 255 n. 41, 357; 49:113, 128, 156 n. 19, 270, 284, 357- 59; 50:29, 143, 149, 168, 180 n. 1, 245, 270; 51:34, 37, 49 n. 17, 240 n. 41, 241, 246; 52:89, 94, 112, 115, 134, 136, 241 n. 19, 332, 337, 339, 342, 344-46, 350 |

| | |
|--|--|
| | nn. 2, 4 and 5, 351 nn. 6 and 8, 352 n. 13, 353 nn. 27, 32 and 38; 53:5, 25, 35-37, 39, 43-44, 47, 54, 64, 127, 129, 137, 190, 261, 271; 54:33, 35-36, 38, 43, 48, 87- 88, 90-91, 122, 136, 149 n. 22, 289 n. 4, 401; 55:29, 86, 149-51, 159, 195, 230, 254, 382, 389, 391-92, 398, 402-408, 410, 413 n. 39, 495 n. 2 |
| Martin Gold at | 27:410-11 |
| San Francisco Canal | 25:132-33, 137-39, 142-43 |
| <i>San Francisco Chronicle</i> | 48:69; 51:314 |
| railroad editorial by | 22:296 |
| <i>San Francisco Daily Call</i> | 53:284 |
| San Francisco de Ati mission | 9:132 n. 36 |
| <i>San Francisco de Paula</i> (sailing ship) | 20:3 |
| <i>San Francisco Evening Bulletin</i> | 53:40, 49, 51, 55, 59 n. 59 |
| <i>San Francisco Examiner</i> | 23:97; 46:158; 49:277, 279 |
| <i>San Francisco Gazette</i> | IV(1)37 |
| <i>San Francisco Golden Era</i> , in APHS archives | III(1)28 |
| <i>San Francisco Mail</i> | 26:402 |
| San Francisco Mining District | 30:31 |
| <i>San Francisco Morning Call</i> | 46:158 |

| | |
|---|---|
| San Francisco Mountain Boulevard, article about | 47:173-84 |
| photos of | 47:178, 179, 180, 181, 183 |
| San Francisco Mountain Forest Reserve | 50:173, 178 |
| San Francisco Mountain Reserve | 47:177 |
| San Francisco Mountains (Arizona) | IV(4)18; 35:9; 38:213; 49:108; 51:125; 53:41 |
| photo of | 48:165 |
| San Francisco National Cemetery, photo of | 36:388 |
| San Francisco Peaks | 15:321; 22:327; 23:141; 36:154; 38:264, 266, 278; 40:417, 420; 41:181, 182; 42:201, 333; 43:70, 249; 45:137; 48:289, 294; 49:159, 162; 50:212-14, 216, 231, 234; 52:61, 67-69; 54:1, 155, 162; 55:314, 326, 350 |
| article about | 47:173-84 |
| drawing of | 13:30 |
| painting of | 39:412 |
| photo of | 52:68 |
| photos | 22:332-33 |
| photos of | 49:169, 174, 176, 177 |
| San Francisco Presidio | 40:31, 33, 48, 49 |
| San Francisco Regis de Buenavista, Sonora | 44:64 |

| | |
|--|---|
| San Francisco River | 7:2; 19:20, 22, 34; 23:322, 336; 37:269, 272; 38:368; 48:120; 54:31 n. 22; <i>See also</i> Verde River |
| San Francisco Scenic Boulevard Company | 47:182 |
| San Francisco State University Library | 54:87 |
| <i>San Francisco Story</i> (movie) | 35:255 |
| San Francisco Street, Flagstaff | 38:269; 55:483, 488-89, 490 |
| San Francisco <i>Times</i> | IV(1)37 |
| <i>San Francisco Weekly California Star</i> , in APHS archives | III(1)28 |
| <i>San Francisco's Reign of Terror</i> , by John M. Myers, reviewed | 7:85 |
| San Francisco Xavier de Cumuripa, Sonora | 44:64 |
| San Gabriel de Guevavi, Sonora | 34:293. <i>See also</i> Guevavi |
| San Gabriel mission photo | 9:243; 28:113, 120; <i>See also</i> San Xavier del Bac mission 9:243 |
| San Gabriel Mission, Baja California | 32:17 |
| San Gabriel Mountains | 37:145 |
| San Gabriel Mountains (California) | 53:10 |
| San Gabriel River | 40:36 |

| | |
|--|---|
| San Gabriel Valley | 46:55 |
| San Gorgonio Pass, California | 25:331, 332; 37:136, 137 |
| San Gregorio, California | 9:240 |
| San Ignacio | 39:385; 46:163, 164, 165, 167, 175, 183 n. 49 |
| San Ignacio Church, Albuquerque | 47:242 |
| San Ignacio Church, Tucson | 35:183 |
| San Ignacio de Babocomari land grant | 36:46-47 |
| San Ignacio del Cabórica, Sonora | 34:293, 300. <i>See also</i> Cabórica |
| San Ignacio de Loyola, Sonora | 34:288. <i>See also</i> Cabórica |
| San Ignacio de Sonoitac, Sonora | 9:132 n. 36 |
| San Ignacio district, Sonora | 28:102 |
| San Ignacio mission | 9:127 n. 21, 132 n. 36 |
| San Ignacio River | <i>See</i> Río San Ignacio |
| San Ignacio, Sonora | 35:145; 40:73, 74 |
| San Ildefonso de Cieneguilla | <i>See</i> Cieneguilla, Sonora |
| San Ildefonso Pueblo, photo of pottery | 51:361 |
| San Isidro, Texas | 9:136 |
| San Jacinto Creek | 37:137 |
| San Jacinto Fault | 8:130; 9:245; 17:130 |
| San Jacinto, Mexico | 38:31 |

| | |
|--|-------------------------------------|
| battle of | 9:245 |
| San Jacinto, Zacatecas, battle at | 8:130 |
| San Javiel | <i>See</i> San Xavier del Bac |
| San Jerónimo de Aldama | 10:241 |
| San José Aquimuri mission | 9:132 n. 36 |
| San Jose (Bisbee), Arizona | 23:292 |
| San José, California | 38:224; 40:31; 45:221, 222, 227 |
| San José de Cosme | <i>See</i> El Convento |
| San Jose de Guaymas, battle at | 8:134 |
| San José de Imuris mission | 9:127 n. 21, 132 n. 36 |
| San José del Cabo | 11:109 |
| San José de Parral, book about, reviewed | 16:317-18 |
| San José de Parral, Nueva Vizcaya | 55:81, 91-92 |
| San José de Tumacacori Mission | 9:130, 131, 132 n. 36, 133, 134 |
| drawing of floor plan | III(3)11 |
| interior decorations of, article on | III(3)7 |
| photo of | III(3)cover, 9 |
| San José de Ymuris, Sonora | 34:288, 293. <i>See also</i> Ymuris |
| San Jose House (Tombstone) | 55:151 |
| San José, Sonora | 20:103-4, 118 n. 9, 118-19 n. 14 |

| | |
|--|---|
| San Jose Valley | 55:418 |
| San Joseph | 53:81-82 |
| San Juan | 55:415-16; <i>See</i> St. Johns |
| San Juan Bautista Bay (Mexico) | 53:47; 55:392-94, 398-400, 402, 404, 411, 413 n. 29 |
| San Juan Bautista, Bay of | 19:408, 410-11 |
| San Juan Bautista de Sonora mines | 29:52 |
| San Juan Bautista Presidio | 55:72 |
| San Juan Bautista, Sonora | 40:68, 76 |
| <i>San Juan Bonanza: Western Colorado's</i> | |
| <i>Mining Legacy</i> , by John L. Ninneman and | |
| Duane A. Smith, reviewed | 48:313-14 |
| San Juan, California | 40:37, 38 |
| San Juan Canyon | 42:68 |
| San Juan Capistrano mission (California) | 49:359 |
| San Juan (Chiricahua Apache) | 36:220 |
| San Juan Day | 16:123 |
| San Juan del Rio | 47:372 |
| San Juan, Fiesta de | 12:127 |
| San Juan Heights | 41:310, 311, 317, 318, 323, 326 |
| San Juan Hill (Cuba) | 41:307, 317, 320; 44:245; 46:349; 48:337; 55:272 |

| | |
|---|---|
| <i>San Juan Legacy: Life in the Mining Camps</i> , by Duane A. Smith, reviewed | 51:377-78 |
| San Juan Mine, Lower California | 30:94 |
| San Juan Mountains (Colorado), book about, reviewed | 48:313-14; 51:377-78; 55:516 |
| San Juan Navajo Agency | 41:37 |
| San Juan Navajos | 45:50-51 |
| San Juan Paiute Indians | 35:174 |
| San Juan Petroleum Company | 41:3 |
| San Juan Pueblo firefighters, photo of | 41:134 |
| San Juan River | 37:48, 62, 65 n. 11; 41:15, 22; 44:376; 54:10, 22 |
| San Juan Route | 54:10, 22 |
| <i>San Juan</i> (schooner) | 32:14 |
| San Juan Valley | 42:61, 67, 71 |
| San Judas mine, Sonora | 29:69 |
| San Lázaro, Sonora | 34:293 |
| San Lorenzo | 46:173 |
| San Lorenzo, New Mexico | 9:136 |
| San Lorenzo, Sonora, Apache and Pima raid on | 24:407 |
| San Lucy Church | 40:369 |

| | |
|--|---|
| San Lucy Village | 40:369 |
| San Luis Bacoancos, Sonora | 34:292, 293 |
| San Luis, battle of | 41:251 |
| San Luis Gonzaga Mission, Baja California | 32:17 |
| San Luis Mountains | 47:34, 38 |
| San Luis Obispo County, California | 40:30, 33 |
| San Luis (Papago village) | 26:372 |
| San Luis Potosí | 19:212 |
| San Luis Rey mission (California) | 49:359 |
| San Luis Valley | 40:55, 57, 62, 71, 74, 75, 76, 267; 46:163, 164 |
| San Manuel, book about, reviewed | 52:312-13 |
| San Manuel Copper Mine, book about, reviewed | 48:319 |
| San Marcelo de Sonoydag | 34:293, 295, 297-98, 302, 304 n. 26 |
| San Marcelo mission | 35:148 |
| San Marcial, Sonora | 30:84; 47:24 |
| San Marcos Hotel, Chandler | 30:288, 294 n. 11; 36:186; 45:98 n. 25; 49:340 |
| San Martín, Father | 34:304 n. 18 |
| San Mateo ranch | 40:55, 61, 78 |
| San Miguel | 46:389 |
| San Miguel, College of | IV(1)25 |

| | |
|--|-----------------------------------|
| San Miguel de Horcasitas, Mexico | 9:132, 156 n. 6 |
| San Miguel de Horcasitas presidio | 44:52 |
| Roque de Medina at | 44:59-63 |
| San Miguel de Orcasitas Presidio | 55:64 |
| San Miguel de Sonoitag mission | 9:131 |
| San Miguel, New Mexico | 9:136 |
| San Miguel River, Sonora, farming along, | |
| article about, | 19:1-16 |
| description | 19:2-3 |
| San Miguel, Sonora | 21:430, 436 n. 16; 35:150; 40:68 |
| San Miguel Valley, Sonora | 28:118 |
| photo of | 34:301 |
| San Nicolas Mining Company, Sonora | 29:56-58, 62, 64-65, 69, 72 n. 29 |
| San Pablo de Meoqui, Presidio of | |
| (Chihuahua) | 10:241 |
| San Pablo de Quiburi | 29:89 |
| San Pascual, battle of | 40:30, 31, 49 |
| San Patricio, California | 9:241 |
| San Patricio, New Mexico | 14:229 |
| San Pedro, California | 40:2, 36; 41:257; 48:228; 49:357 |

| | |
|--|--|
| San Pedro el Alto, Mexico | 38:397, 398, 399, 400, 401 |
| San Pedro land grant | 45:224 |
| San Pedro Mine | 12:80 |
| San Pedro Ranch | 28:121; 43:313 |
| San Pedro Riparian National Conservation Area | 55:445 |
| San Pedro River, Arizona | 9:123, 157; 12:46 n. 30, 197; 18:433; 19:19-20, 22, 333; 28:112-13; 38:137; 39:69, 297; 40:347; 42:291, 293; 43:313-14; 44:49; 45:85, 222, 228, 237, 248, 253; 46:4, 12, 156; 47:62, 72; 49:12, 47; 50:31, 53 n. 32, 274; 51:232, 234, 239 n. 31; 53:25, 65, 81-82, 84- 86, 169, 414; 54:15, 254, 331, 335 n. 11; 55:430, 445- 46, 448 |
| book about, reviewed | 50:201 |
| bridge at Charleston, photo of | 28:379 |
| map of | 53:83 |
| valley described | 7:9 |
| San Pedro River Valley | 10:105 |
| San Pedro Valley, Arizona | 9:73, 248; 23:267; 28:69, 72; 36:45; 40:46; 41:11; 42:278; 45:221, 223, 230, 236, 239, 245, 249; 46:258; |

| | |
|---|---|
| | 48:42, 44, 236, 258 |
| agriculture in | 34:288 |
| article about | 52:169-88 |
| Bayless ranch at | 35:267, 270, 275, 278, 280, 281, 283 |
| book about, reviewed | 48:202-4 |
| cattle in | 29:90, 94 |
| map of | 45:225 |
| San Pedro y San Pablo de Bicuñer | |
| Mission, article about, listed | 27:145 |
| article on location | 13:123-30 |
| ford on Colorado River | 9:230 |
| map | 13:125 |
| San Pedro y San Pablo de Tubutama, Sonora | 9:132 n. 36; 34:293; <i>See also</i> Tubutama |
| San Pedro y San Pablo de Vado de Bicuñor | |
| mission | 29:49 n. 1 |
| San Quentin | 41:192, 193 |
| San Quentin Penitentiary, California | 26:403 |
| San Quentin Prison (California) | 53:20; 54:46 |
| San Rafael | 40:45 |
| San Rafael Cattle Company | 49:138, 143, 158 n. 54 |

| | |
|------------------------------------|---|
| San Rafael de Buenavista, Sonora | 44:69 n. 12; 55:85 |
| San Rafael de la Zanja land grant | 35:50; 36:42, 56 |
| article about | 49:119-58 |
| map of | 49:121 |
| photo of | 49:148 |
| San Rafael de la Zanja Ranch | 45:232, 244, 248, 257, 263 n. 37 |
| San Rafael del Valley land grant | 49:148 |
| San Rafael del Valley Ranch | 49:138 |
| photo of | 49:143 |
| San Rafael de Valle land grant | 36:45-46; 45:224, 239 |
| San Rafael Land and Cattle Company | 52:241 n. 16 |
| San Rafael Ranch | 44:350 |
| San Rafael ranch house | 11:244 |
| drawing of | 11:243 |
| San Rafael Swell (Utah) | 50:323 |
| San Rafael Valley | 37:10; 49:120, 122, 125, 149-50; 55:352 |
| book about, reviewed | 49:303-4 |
| photo of | 49:146 |
| San Sabá Mission | II(3)15 |
| <i>San Sabá Papers</i> | II(3)15, 16, 17 |

| | |
|--|--|
| San Sabá Presidio | 55:60, 77-78 |
| San Sebastian, California | 9:237-38 |
| San Simon Agency | 17:274 |
| San Simon Cattle Company | 49:3 |
| San Simon Creek | 19:24, 26 |
| San Simon Station | 35:327, 340 n. 25 |
| San Simón Valley, Arizona | 9:157, 160, 161; 28:69; 38:333; 42:284, 412, 425; 45:221; 49:2; 53:125 |
| San Simón y San Judás del Síboda (Cibuta), Sonora | 34:292; <i>See also</i> Síboda |
| San Tan | 42:29, 30, 32, 33 |
| San Timoteo Creek | 37:136 |
| San Vicente Ranch | 16:275 |
| San Vicente, Sierra de, Arizona | 9:162 |
| San Vincente Presidio | 55:77 |
| <i>San Xavier Altarpiece</i> , reviewed | 16:311-12 |
| San Xavier del Bac Mission, Tucson | III(2)18, 19; V(4)28; 8:270; 9:129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 157, 163, 182, 188, 191, 194; 15:63; 25:65, 75 n. 72, 192; 28:133 n. 35, 358; 29:49 n. 1, 89; 34:293, 295, 297, 302; 38:333; 39:385; 46:57, 111, 130 n. 13, |

| | |
|-------------------------------------|---|
| | 166, 167, 376, 389; 49:367, 379-80; 51:230, 300; 52:78, 80-81, 172, 176-77, 248-49, 254; 53:44, 86, 153, 282; 54:322, 420; 55:358, 449; <i>See also</i> Bac |
| bells of | 32:46, 51, 111 n. 106 |
| book about, reviewed | 14:175; 37:405-6; 52:195-96 |
| described by R. S. Ewell | 7:25 |
| early descriptions of | 28:109, 113, 120, 126, 127 |
| 1850 description of | 32:47, 50-56, 105 n. 7, 8, 10 |
| illustration of | 32:55 |
| Indians at | 28:116, 119, 122, 123, 125 |
| Indian school | 6:105 |
| mentioned | 6:151 |
| photo of | 9:184; 15:260; 32:52; 55:354 |
| school at | IV(1)26-27 |
| sculpture of, books about, reviewed | 16:311-12 |
| San Xavier Hotel, Tucson | 33:242; 35:68-69; 36:51; 45:362 |
| photos of | 35:68, 78; <i>See also</i> Porter Hotel, Railroad House |
| San Xavier mine | 8:116 n. 76; 22:108; 33:258 |
| San Xavier Mines, Sonora | 30:84 |
| San Xavier Mission, Arizona | 26:17, 38 n. 28; 35:248; 36:208; 43:309 |

| | |
|---------------------------------------|--|
| photo of | 34:423 |
| stereo view | 26:cover-Spring issue |
| San Xavier Reservation, CCC at | 32:317 |
| San Xavier village | 32:105 n. 3, 106 n. 17 |
| San Ygnacio, Texas | 40:84 |
| Sanborn Fire Insurance Map | 22:72 |
| Sanborn map of Tucson | 46:35 |
| Sanborn, William | 10:35 |
| Sanches, Diega de Dominguez | 49:151 |
| Sanches, Eduvieron | 17:271 |
| Sanches, Fermin | 31:422 n. 30 |
| Sanchez, Amparo | 27:197 |
| Sánchez (Cibecue Apache chieftain) | 40:241, 249, 252, 253, 259, 262 n. 17, 264 n. 35, 265 n. 55 |
| photo of | 40:247 |
| Sanchez, Clemencia | 27:207 |
| Sanchez, Delfina | 27:197 |
| Sanchez, E. | 27:436 |
| Sanchez, George L., book by, reviewed | 35:226 |
| Sánchez, José Antonio | 40:34, 36 |

| | |
|--|---|
| Sánchez, Joseph P., article by, noted | 18:116 |
| book by, reviewed | 32:335-36; 38:403-4; 45:308-9; 50:298-300; 55:505-507 |
| book review by | 20:261-62 |
| book reviewed by | 40:428-29; 51:72-73 |
| Sanchez, Juana | <i>See</i> Barnett, Juana Sanchez |
| Sanchez, Lynda A. | 53:141 |
| article by | 27:1-4; 28:1-16 |
| biographical note | 27:1; 28:1 |
| book reviewed by | 42:479-80 |
| Sanchez, Manuel | 34:244, 246 |
| Sánchez, Oscar Ramirez | 50:294 n. 18, 296 n. 36 |
| Sánchez, Pedro | 18:229 |
| Sánchez, Rene | 38:397, 398, 401 |
| Sanchez, Rosa, photo | 16:185 |
| Sánchez, Tomas | 40:34 |
| Sanchez, Valentin | 27:197, 199 |
| Sánchez Vergara, Antonio | 39:1, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16 |
| “Sanctified by Myth: The Battle of Picacho Pass,” by L. Boyd Finch | 36:251-66 |

Sanctuaries of Earth, Stone, and Light: The

Churches of Northern New Spain,

1530-1821, by Gloria Fraser

| | |
|---------------------------------|---|
| Giffords | 53:153 |
| reviewed | 49:393-94 |
| Sanctuary Movement, book about, | |
| reviewed | 31:114 |
| Sand Creek Massacre | 10:55; 17:113 |
| book about, reviewed | 47:97 |
| Sand Dunes, map | 21:394 |
| photos | 21:391, 400-1, 403-9 |
| roads across, article about | 21:391-410 |
| Sand Hole | 37:138 |
| Sand Papago Indians | 40:3, 10, 19, 20; <i>See</i> Hia c-ed O’Odham and Hiatic O’odham Indians |
| Sand Papagos | 35:153; <i>See also</i> Hia Ced O’odham |
| Sandburg, Carl | 18:224; 41:434 |
| Sanders, Charles | 32:291 |
| Sanders family | 54:30 n. 18 |
| Sanders, Hannah | 54:24 |

| | |
|---|------------------------|
| Sanders, John | 54:24 |
| Sanders, John J. | 31:268 |
| Sanders, Mark | 20:142; 44:342 |
| book with illustrations by, reviewed | 19:220-21 |
| Sanders, Priscilla | 51:329 |
| Sanders, Thomas Dudley, book by, reviewed | 45:421-22 |
| Sanders, William | 42:300 n. 20 |
| Sanderson, Howard | 20:322 n. 31 |
| Sandos, James A., book by, reviewed | 34:445-46; 36:411-12 |
| Sandoval, Candido | 49:152 |
| Sandoval, Christina | 49:152-53 |
| Sandoval, Francisco | 49:151 |
| Sandoval, Francisco, Jr. | 49:151 |
| Sandoval, Javier | 49:154 |
| Sandoval, Lucas | 49:151 |
| Sandoval National Bank (Nogales) | 52:112 |
| Sandoval, Urbano | 49:153 |
| Sanford, George B. | 49:114 |
| Sands, George H. | 40:253, 260, 264 n. 39 |
| photo of | 40:254 |

| | |
|--|--------------------------------|
| Sands, J. H. | 14:96, 106-7 |
| Sands, Kathleen Mullen | 36:309 |
| book by, reviewed | 31:225-26; 36:406-8; 43:389-90 |
| book coauthored by, reviewed | 25:317-18 |
| book edited by, reviewed | 21:438-39; 33:233-34 |
| book review by | 19:434-36 |
| Sands, Lila | 34:50-52, 61 |
| photo of | 34:51 |
| Sands Ranch | 45:255 |
| Sandweiss, Martha A., book coauthored by | 32:343-45 |
| book edited by, reviewed | 38:209 |
| Sandwich, Brian, book by, reviewed | 33:427-28 |
| Sandy Bob (song character) | 15:209-11 |
| Sandy Bob (stage driver) | 15:223, 228 |
| Saner, Reg, book by, reviewed | 40:337 |
| Sanford (Adamsville) | 24:223, 228, 229 |
| photos | 24:230 |
| Sanford, Alonzo | IV(4)67 |
| Sanford, Amo | <i>See</i> McKee, Amo |
| Sanford, Don A. | 35:242 |

| | |
|--|--|
| Sanford, George Bliss | V(3)30, 33; 29:186; 30:143-44, 147, 157; 35:164; 39:370; 40:237; 49:114 |
| address by, listed | 27:163 |
| address by, on Indian Question | 9:33-34 |
| appraisal of career of | 9:31 |
| asked to run for Delegate | 9:32 |
| biography of | 9:30-31 |
| in Arizona | 9:31 |
| in California | 9:32 |
| in Civil War | 9:31 |
| in Northwest | 9:32 |
| in South Dakota | 9:32 |
| retirement | 9:33 |
| Sanford, Louise | 35:242 |
| Sanford, Mark | 44:342 |
| Sanford, Tom | 52:289 |
| Sanford, Trent Elwood, book by, reviewed | 39:439 |
| Sanger, Arthur Randall | 17:11 |
| Sanger, Donald B. | 26:278, 280, 281 |
| photo | 26:279 |

| | |
|---|-----------------------------------|
| Sanger, Margaret | 28:413 |
| Sanger, Mary Elizabeth | <i>See</i> Sawyer, Mary Elizabeth |
| Sanger, Solomon | 32:94 |
| Sanginés, Agustín | 20:108 |
| Sangre de Cristo Mountains, New Mexico | 36:114 |
| book about, reviewed | 27:367 |
| Sanguinetti, Eugene Francis | 8:210; 27:414; 38:366; 55:242 |
| article about | 23:187-208 |
| article about, listed | 27:146 |
| book review by | 15:397-98 |
| career | 6:124 n. 3 |
| hires A. H. Cargill | 6:124 |
| photos of | 23:192, 200 |
| Sanguinetti, Eugene Jr. (Frank) | 23:191, 193 |
| “Sanguinetti Fire Department,” photo of | 13:165 |
| Sanguinetti House, Yuma | 28:371 |
| photo of | 55:242 |
| Sanguinetti, Jennie | 23:190 |
| Sanguinetti, Lilah Balsz | 23:190-91, 199 |
| photo of | 23:192 |

| | |
|---|--|
| “Sanguinetti: Moses or Midas?” | 23:187-208 |
| Sanguinetti, Norman | 23:191 |
| Sanguinetti, Rosemarie | 23:191 |
| photo of | 23:192 |
| “Sanitary Report—Fort Buchanan,” by Bernard Irwin | 49:49, 53 |
| Sanosteen School nurse, photo of | 41:51 |
| Sanpete County, Utah | 54:24 |
| Sansom building, Roswell | 38:67 |
| Santa Ana, California | 36:351, 375, 378, 379; 46:163, 164, 166, 175; 48:44 |
| Santa Ana de Quíburí, Sonora | 34:293 |
| Santa Ana hacienda, Sonora | 35:150 |
| Santa Ana mission | 9:131 |
| Santa Ana Viejo, Sonora | <i>See</i> Santa Ana hacienda |
| Santa Anna | 38:25 |
| Santa Anna, Antonio López de | 8:121, 127; 10:116; 30:6; 34:313, 314, 317, 318; 39:353, 379, 380; 55:251 |
| <i>Santa Anna of Mexico</i> , by Will Fowler, reviewed | 50:84-86 |
| Santa Barbara, California | 38:382; 40:48, 49, 50, 128, 135, 136; 48:343; 55:28-30 |

| | |
|----------------------------------|--|
| Santa Barbara County, California | 40:30, 33; 45:262 n. 3 |
| Santa Barbara, New Mexico | 31:392, 396 n. 26 |
| Santa Bárbara Ranch, Sonora | 28:109; 40:57; 53:49 |
| Santa Bárbara, Sonora | 34:293; 40:63 |
| Santa Brigida, Sonora, mentioned | 7:62, 68 |
| named by Kino | 7:60 |
| Santa Catalina Mountains | 28:156; 39:297; 43:216, 220, 309, 316, 317, 324; 46:258; 49:308, 310, 321; 52:215, 226; 54:326, 333, 336 n. 13; 55:235 |
| book about, reviewed | 51:86-87 |
| Santa Catalina ranch | <i>See</i> Rancho Santa Catalina |
| Santa Catarina Mountains | <i>See</i> Santa Catalina Mountains |
| Santa Clara, California | 48:34; 49:358 |
| Santa Clara River (California) | 49:358 |
| Santa Clara, Utah | 54:12 |
| Santa Claus Acres, map of | 49:245 |
| Santa Claus (town) | 51:342, 366 |
| article about | 49:233-54 |
| photos of | 49:235, 236, 239, 243, 251 |
| “Santa Claus Arizona Express” | 49:240 |

| | |
|---|--|
| Santa Claus mining claims | 38:370 |
| Santa Cruz | 36:43; 44:126; 45:83; 52:179, 182 |
| Santa Cruz, Atanacia | IV(3)27; 11:195; 53:182-83; <i>See</i> Hughes, Atanacia |
| | Santa Cruz |
| Santa Cruz, California | 41:317 |
| Santa Cruz Cattle Growers Association, members of, in 1887 | V(4)39 |
| Santa Cruz Club | 52:134 |
| Santa Cruz County, Arizona | 27:331, 333, 335; 36:24, 55, 59, 61, 62, 66, 72; 37:1, 24 n. 5; 43:255, 346, 366; 44:350, 351; 45:133, 232, 244, 254, 259; 46:266 n. 4; 49:9; 52:111, 346, 382, 385; 53:116; 55:275 |
| bibliography for, reviewed | 32:236 |
| book about, reviewed | 15:100-1; 48:321; 55:515 |
| houses in, article on | 11:229-54 |
| Santa Cruz County fair | 37:14 |
| Santa Cruz County Fair Association | 45:255 |
| Santa Cruz Cowboy Hall of Fame | 36:17 |
| Santa Cruz Day | 25:37 |
| Santa Cruz de Gaybanipitea | 29:89; 52:182, 188 n. 57; 53:82, 84-85 |

| | |
|--|--|
| Santa Cruz del Pitaiutgam | 53:81-82, 85 |
| Santa Cruz de Querétero, College of | 9:131; 39:385, 387 |
| Santa Cruz de Quiburi | 53:85 |
| Santa Cruz de Terrenate | 53:84-86, 88 n. 27 |
| Santa Cruz de Terrenate Presidio | 55:85, 445 |
| Roque de Medina at | 44:49-51, 67 |
| Santa Cruz Honor Roll monument | 52:111 |
| Santa Cruz Hotel (Patagonia) | 36:61, 62-63 |
| Santa Cruz Island, California | 49:357 |
| Santa Cruz, J. M. | 42:255 |
| Santa Cruz, Juan | 35:64 |
| Santa Cruz land grant, article about | 49:119-58 |
| Santa Cruz (missionary training college), Querétaro, Mexico | 15:61-62, 67-70 |
| Santa Cruz Narrows | <i>See</i> Terrenate Narrows |
| <i>Santa Cruz Patagonian</i> | 36:63, 65, 70, 72 |
| Santa Cruz, Petra | 11:195; <i>See</i> Stevens, Petra Santa Cruz |
| Santa Cruz Presidio | 36:212, 213, 217, 218, 220; 49:120, 125; 55:63, 85 |
| drawing of | 49:125 |
| map of | 49:121 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Santa Cruz Ranch | 43:313 |
| Santa Cruz River, Arizona | 9:123, 130; 18:433; 19:19, 333; 22:71, 72, 116; 28:73, 112-13, 132 n. 22, 392; 32:98; 37:31, 33; 38:348; 39:78, 297; 40:41, 55, 346; 41:260, 270; 43:309, 313; 44:51; 45:85, 100 n. 43; 46:35, 38, 102, 250, 251, 252; 48:222, 230, 236; 49:19, 47-49, 53, 120, 122, 126, 133, 150; 50:143-45, 149, 154, 158-61; 51:33; 52:88, 93, 169, 171-72, 174-75, 177, 181; 53:43-44, 49-50, 86, 219, 414; 54:270, 402 |
| article about | 53:81-88 |
| boating down, article about | 20:387-90 |
| book about, reviewed | 45:322-23; 48:90-91; 52:401-402 |
| expedition on, article about, listed | 27:157 |
| map of | 53:83 |
| military sub-district of | 8:139 |
| “Santa Cruz River: The Origin of a Place Name,” by Deni J. Seymour | 53:81-88 |
| Santa Cruz River Valley | 10:105; 23:11; 28:69, 101, 104, 119, 120; |
| 1850 description of | 32:70, 106 n. 15 |
| illustration of | 32:57 |

| | |
|----------------------------------|---|
| map of | 23:18 |
| ranching in | 29:90 |
| Santa Cruz Silver Mining Company | 31:310 |
| Santa Cruz, Sonora (Mexico) | 25:230, 232, 234; 27:38, 39; 36:214; 40:45; 46:249, 250, 252, 254, 256, 262, 266; 49:119-20, 123, 126-27, 129-31, 133, 140-42, 145-47, 149-50; 52:88; 53:46, 48-51 |
| battle at | 8:134 |
| description of | 28:120, 121-22, 131 n. 3, 133 n. 38 |
| Forty-Niners in | 28:106-9, 112, 115-16, 119 |
| Indian troubles of | 28:101, 107, 118 |
| mentioned | 8:58 |
| on Gila Trail | 7:5 |
| picture of, by J. R. Browne | 8:38 |
| sketch of | 28:117 |
| valley near, drawing of | 36:214 |
| Santa Cruz Valley | 36:116; 40:46, 61; 41:241, 274; 42:283, 285; 43:283; 55:409 |
| agriculture in | 34:288 |
| article about | 36:1-32 |

| | |
|---|--|
| ranching in | 29:90 |
| Santa Cruz Valley Bank | 33:249, 251 |
| Santa Cruz Valley Bank & Trust Company | 52:114 |
| Santa Cruz, Ygnacio | 11:21 |
| Santa Cruz, Ylario | 11:21 |
| Santa Domingo Spring | 50:23 |
| Santa Elisa, Eugenio de | 24:13, 14 |
| Santa Eulalia (Pozo Verde), Sonora | 34:293 |
| <i>Santa Fe: A Modern History</i> , by Henry Tobias and Charles E. Woodhouse, reviewed | 44:90 |
| Santa Fe and Grand Canyon Railroad | 52:26 n. 8 |
| Santa Fe and Grand Canyon Railway | 29:76 |
| <i>Santa Fe and Taos Colonies: Age of the Muses, 1900-1942</i> , by Arrell Morgan Gibson, reviewed | 30:461 |
| Santa Fe Avenue, Flagstaff | 54:156; <i>See</i> Front Street, Flagstaff |
| photo of | 54:172 |
| Santa Fe Chief (locomotive) | 27:434 |
| Santa Fe circuit | 38:66 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Santa Fe Compact (1922) | 16:254; 22:190, 194, 466; 45:98 n. 22 |
| Santa Fé de Peñalossa | 53:411-12, 415 |
| Santa Fe Fiesta | 37:321 |
| <i>Santa Fe Gazette</i> | 23:4 |
| <i>Santa Fe Hispanic Culture: Preserving Identity in a Tourist Town</i> , by Andrew Leo Lovato, reviewed | 46:399-401 |
| Santa Fe Indian School | 45:34, 58; 46:384 |
| Santa Fe National Cemetery | 24:401 |
| Santa Fé, New Mexico | 6:6, 108; 7:2; 9:58, 119, 135, 197; 17:242; 22:387-89; 23:1-3; 26:402; 36:113-14, 115, 117, 234, 253, 260; 37:53; 39:240, 241, 357; 40:126; 41:150, 270, 273, 353, 354, 355, 360, 361, 363, 366, 368, 370, 371, 377, 378; 44:342; 45:5, 12, 14; 46:11, 14, 15, 18, 211, 213, 244 n. 16; 47:59; 48:147, 225; 49:329; 50:11, 20, 40, 49, 146, 157, 271, 274, 293 n. 4, 294 n. 16; 51:52, 145 n. 22, 148 n. 51, 224, 302, 304, 314-15, 317; 52:28 n. 25, 88-90, 93, 94; 53:146, 190, 197, 410-12; 54:116, 196, 418 n. 14; 55:83-84, 87, 395, 415-16, 443, 449, 452 n. 30 |

| | |
|---|--|
| book about, reviewed | 49:396-97; 52:312 |
| books about, reviewed | 46:83-85, 399-401 |
| photo of | 45:15 |
| Santa Fe Overland Railroad | 42:409 |
| Santa Fe Plaza | 41:354, 361 |
| Santa Fe, Prescott and Phoenix Railroad/Railway | V(4)11; 12:158, 160; 13:272; 22:198, 235, 240; 33:166, 173; 37:27; 39:158, 159, 161, 164, 166, 169; 42:165; 46:324; 50:238, 239, 248, 267 n. 3; 53:291 |
| map | 12:154 |
| photo of | 39:159; 53:291 |
| The Peavine | 22:236, 252 |
| photo | 22:245 |
| Santa Fe Presidio | 55:65, 89, 92 |
| Santa Fe Railroad | 9:12, 15, 16; 12:158-59, 184; 13:26; 14:205-6, 350, 352; 17:163, 246, 419, 421; 19:36-37, 40, 154-56, 167 n. 17-18; 25:77, 79, 82, 91; 33:356; 36:157; 40:201, 308, 312, 353; 41:360; 42:9, 10, 16, 166, 139, 333; 46:156; 47:136, 145, 173; 49:8, 143, 234; 53:284, 291, 297; <i>See</i> Atchison, Topeka and Santa Fe Railroad Company |

| | |
|--|---|
| article about | 27:425-38 |
| article about, listed | 27:155 |
| at Grand Canyon, article about | 17:89-107 |
| in Grand Canyon, dispute of with Cameron | 24:342, 345 |
| crosses Northern Arizona | 6:187 |
| dealings of with Harvey Co. | 24:343, 345, 348-50 |
| Guaymas-Nogales route | 22:301, 303, 318, 320-23 |
| Iron Springs route | 22:246, 252 |
| Phoenix route | 22:198, 200, 236, 456 |
| photo, first train to Grand Canyon | 17:96 |
| Tucson route | 22:75 |
| vs. Kolb brothers | 24:348-50 |
| Santa Fé Railway | 6:187; 12:158-59, 184; 13:26; 14:205-6, 350, 352; 27:155, 425-38; 33:356; 34:383, 390 n. 54; 38:378, 382, 383, 388, 391; 39:284, 310, 319; 50:217, 222; <i>See also</i> Atchison, Topeka, and Santa Fe Railroad, and Santa Fe, Prescott, and Phoenix Railroad |
| Santa Fe Railway Company | 43:23 |
| Santa Fe Ring | 14:229, 239 |
| Santa Fe River | 41:354 |

Santa Fe Route: Railroads of Arizona, Vol.

4, by David F. Myrick, reviewed 41:216-19

Santa Fe: The Chief Way, by Robert

Strein, John Vaughan, and C.

Fenton Richards, Jr., reviewed 43:308

Santa Fe Trail

10:244, 252; 17:242; 37:123; 39:240; 44:215, 217,
220, 224; 47:2; 51:223; 54:120, 134, 269

book about, reviewed 45:103-4

books about, reviewed 32:452-53; 33:239-40; 37:89-91, 104, 407

Santa Fe Trail Indian Trading Post (New Mexico) 51:349

Santa Fe Trail: New Perspectives, edited by

Jack Rittenhouse, reviewed 29:341

Santa Fe Trail, by R. L. Duffus, reviewed 41:118

Santa Fe Trail to California, 1849-1852,

by H. M. T. Powell 52:89

mentioned 8:43

Santa Fe Weekly Leader 44:148

Santa Gertrudis, battle at 8:130

Santa Gertrudis del Altar presidio 44:60, 67

map of 44:55

| | |
|--|-------------------------------|
| Roque de Medina at | 44:54-59 |
| Santa Gertrudis del Sáric, Sonora | 34:293; <i>See also</i> Sáric |
| Santa Gertrudis Mission, Baja California | 32:17 |
| Santa Isabel | 41:247 |
| Santa Lucia Apache band | 39:8, 11 |
| Santa Margarita Ranch, photo | 16:274 |
| Santa Maria | 46:173 |
| Santa Maria del Pilar | 53:81, 86, 88 n. 27 |
| Santa Maria de Soamca (Sonora) | 53:86, 88 n. 27 |
| Santa María de Suamca mission | 9:129 n. 26, 132 n. 36 |
| Santamaría, Francisco: <i>Diccionario de</i> <i>Mejicanismos</i> | 15:2 |
| Santa Maria, José | 31:134 |
| Santa María, Juan de | 9:126 n. 18 |
| Santa María Magdalena mission | 9:129 n. 26, 132 n. 36 |
| Santa Marta, Sonora | 35:150 |
| Santa Rita Company | 16:202 |
| <i>Santa Rita del Cobre</i> , by Christopher J. Huggard and Terrence M. Humble, reviewed | 54:225-26 |

| | |
|---|--|
| Santa Rita del Cobre, New Mexico | 7:2; 23:318; 39:6, 10, 15 |
| drawing of | 39:7 |
| Santa Rita del Cobre mine (New Mexico), | |
| book about, reviewed | 54:225-26 |
| Santa Rita, Hacienda | 8:79; 25:47, 52 |
| illustration of | 25:38 |
| Santa Rita Hotel, Tucson | 24:259; 28:146, 148, 150; 30:288; 33:258, 281; 35:70; 43:250; 47:149, 154 n. 38; 49:207, 213, 230; 51:215; 53:312; 54:335 n. 7, 401, 403, 411; 55:188; <i>See also</i> Red Carpet Inn |
| in Calabasas | V(4)37 |
| in Tucson | IV(1)35 |
| photo of | 54:402; 55:198 |
| Santa Rita Land and Cattle Company | V(4)35 |
| Santa Rita Masonic Lodge, Tucson | 35:56 |
| Santa Rita Mine | 23:14; 25:45; 53:38, 43, 51-52 |
| Santa Rita Mining Company | 8:83; 9:14; 21:341; 22:101, 103; 25:21, 30, 58, 64, 65, 67; 36:10, 116 |
| article about, listed | 27:181 |
| drawing of | 50:153 |

| | |
|--|---|
| Santa Rita Mountains, Arizona | 9:77, 78, 79, 84; 28:77; 34:238-39, 275, 276; 36:8, 14, 58, 73; 37:1; 38:340, 370; 45:257; 46:250, 251; 50:148-49; 53:198; 55:409 |
| photo of | 28:71; 34:239 |
| Santa Rita, New Mexico | 23:318; 46:30 n. 11 |
| Santa Rita ranch | 34:263 |
| Santa Rita Silver Mining Company | 16:202; 38:160; 51:202 |
| Santa Rosa | 41:49; See <i>Ge Aji</i> |
| Santa Rosa del Sacramento Presidio | 55:59, 72, 74-75 |
| Santa Rosa River | 49:19 |
| Santa Teresa de Caborca | 19:97 |
| Santa Teresa mission | 9:132 n. 36 |
| Santa Teresa Mountains | 35:175; 52:358, 361, 372 n. 8 |
| Santan | 44:105, 107, 110, 113, 115, 116, 121 |
| Santan Diversion Dam | <i>See</i> Sacaton Dam |
| Santan Floodwater Canal | 44:119; 45:75, 79, 81, 87, 91, 93 |
| Santan Irrigation District | 44:117, 118; 45:99 n. 37 |
| Santana, Ascension, photo of | 52:137 |
| Santana (Comanche chief) | 8:58 |
| <i>Santana: War Chief of the Mescalero</i> | |

| | | |
|--|--|--|
| <i>Apache</i> , by Almer N. Blazer, reviewed | | 42:479-80 |
| Santaquin, Utah | | 54:16 |
| Santee, Homer | | 36:59 |
| Santee, Ross | | 17:454; 23:94; 53:169, 220 |
| drawing by | | 55:381 |
| Santee Sioux Indians | | 41:292 |
| Santiago, Dawn Moore, article by | | 33:241-68; 35:267-300; 43:263-88 |
| biographical note | | 33:241; 35:267 |
| biographical note on | | 43:263 |
| book review by | | 32:444-46; 34:340-41 |
| Santiago de Cocóspera (mission) | | 9:132 n. 36; 13:207 |
| Santiago, Mark | | 53:185 |
| article by | | 37:283-90; 39:85-98; 44:45-72; 47:367-86; 51:51-68; 52:73-86; 55:53-102 |
| article by, reviewed | | 46:93 |
| biographical note on | | 37:283; 39:85; 44:45; 47:367; 51:51; 52:73; 55:53 |
| book by, reviewed | | 40:321-22; 52:392-93 |
| book review by | | 32:335-36 |
| book reviewed by | | 39:326-27; 41:98-99; 46:73-75; 47:301-3; 51:70-72; 52:298-99; 53:94-95 |

| | |
|--|--------------------------|
| books reviewed by | 54:220-21, 429-30 |
| Santiago River | 39:383 |
| Santiago (Yuma leader) | 41:243 |
| Santiago de Monclova, Coahuila | 44:64 |
| Santiesteban, Juan de | 13:207-8 |
| Santo (Arivaipa Apache chief) | 35:118, 125, 134-35, 138 |
| photo of | 35:118 |
| Santo Domingo playa | 39:6, 8 |
| Santo Domingo Pueblo firefighters | 41:128 |
| Santo Domingo Pueblo Indians | 42:17 |
| Santo Domingo, Sonora | 7:61, 64; 28:188 n. 38 |
| article about | 31:117-40 |
| photo of | 31:135 |
| Santo Tomás, New Mexico | 9:136, 202; 38:160 |
| Santoni, Pedro, book by, reviewed | 38:405-6 |
| Santonja, Josef | 55:58, 70 |
| Santos (Apache chief) | 54:65, 66 |
| Santos (Aravaipa Apache) | <i>See</i> Eskeltesela |
| Santos Apostales San Simon y Judas (village) | 40:346 |
| Sapello | 39:265 |

| | |
|---|-------------------|
| Sapp, Sidney | 52:230, 241 n. 21 |
| Sapphire Creek Rapids, photo of | 48:392 |
| Sappington, John | 39:73 |
| <i>Sarah's Quilt</i> , by Nancy Turner | 53:193 |
| <i>Sarah Winnemucca</i> , by Sally Zanjani, reviewed | 43:386-87 |
| <i>Sara Winnemucca of the Northern Paiutes</i> by Gae Whitney Canfield, reviewed | 30:361 |
| Sarabia, Manuel | 32:176, 178, 181 |
| Sarac, Felix | 37:41 |
| Saracachi River, Sonora | 19:7 |
| Sarampion, Sonora | 36:223 |
| Saranac Lake, New York | 40:123; 52:221 |
| Sarbey, Martha, photo of | 34:18 |
| Sardina, Juan | 11:22 |
| Sardina, Miguel | 11:21 |
| Sardina, Santos | 11:20 |
| Sargent, G. M. | V(4)23 |
| Sargent, Helen Singer | 55:379 |
| Sargent, Homer | 42:22 n. 35 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Sáric, Sonora | 25:61; 27:202, 204; 30:76; 34:301; 35:145; 36:50; 39:386; 40:59, 69; 46:162, 166, 167, 168, 173, 175, 179, 180, 183 n. 33 |
| Sarica | <i>See</i> Saric, Sonora |
| Sarival | 49:337 |
| Sarle, Clifton J. | 28:346 |
| Sarobe, Juan | 9:131 n. 35; 15:63 |
| Sarony, Major and Knapp (lithographers) | 37:128-29 n. 17 |
| Sasabe | 36:1; 37:42 |
| Sasabe, Arizona | 26:367; 47:5, 17, 21, 23, 25, 26 |
| Sasabe, Sonora | 10:247, 248 |
| Sasco | 37:32-36, 38-45, 354 n. 5 |
| article about | 37:25-46 |
| Barrio Americano | 37:39, 40, 43 |
| fountain, photo of | 37:39 |
| living area, photo of | 37:30-31 |
| map of | 37:37 |
| Smelter Addition | 37:39, 40 |
| smelter, photos of | 37:30-31, 42 |
| Sasco Townsite Company | 37:39 |

| | |
|---|--|
| Sasser, James | 45:148, 149 |
| <i>Satan's Playground: Mobsters and Movie Stars at America's Greatest Gaming Resort</i> , by Paul J. Vanderwood, reviewed | 52:206-207 |
| Satewa, W. L. | 28:327 |
| Sato, Nobuyoshi | 14:318 |
| Sato, Susie | 38:17 |
| article by | 14:317-34 |
| <i>Saturday Evening Post</i> (magazine) | 25:1; 28:7, 152 n. 12; 37:44; 42:373; 44:227, 240; 45:161; 51:358; 52:271 |
| Saturday Morning Musical Club, Tucson | 25:287; 33:256, 267 n. 37 |
| photo of | 25:294; 30:273 |
| Sauceda Mountains | 35:156 |
| Saudek, Robert | IV(3)22 |
| Sauer, Carl | 16:206 |
| Sauerbrey, Charles | 28:376-77 |
| photo of | 28:376 |
| Sauerkraut, as cure for scurvy | 11:105 |
| Saunders, Arthur G. | 31:385, 403 n. 86 |

| | |
|--|---|
| Saunders, Benjamin F. | 19:369, 395 |
| at Pipe Spring | 6:19 |
| Saunders, George, photo of | 28:167 |
| Saunders, Laquita Kenner, book reviewed by | 38:197-98 |
| Saurer, Adolph | 54:121, 122 |
| Saurer Motor Company | 54:121-26, 128, 132, 149 n. 22, 150 n. 29 |
| photo of truck | 54:123 |
| Sauter, Rudolf and Viola | 17:43-44 |
| Savage, Charles R. | 28:374; 30:238 |
| <i>Savage Frontier: Rangers, Rifleman, and Indian Wars in Texas</i> , by Stephen L. Moore, reviewed | 52:108-109 |
| Savage, Leonard H. | 49:220-24 |
| Savage, Phoebe | 49:221 |
| <i>Savage Scene: The Life and Times of James Kirker</i> , noted | 16:215 |
| reviewed | 13:287-89 |
| Savage, Warren | 47:262 |
| Savage, William H. | 26:410 |
| Savage, William W., Jr., article by, reviewed | 18:112 |

| | |
|---|--|
| book by, reviewed | 16:314-15; 21:109-10; 26:115-16; 33:230-31 |
| book edited and introduced by, | |
| reviewed | 19:221-22 |
| book review by | 21:443-44 |
| Savage, W. Sherman | 18:226-27 |
| <i>Savages</i> , by James A. Bryan, mentioned | 27:22 |
| Savalas, Telly | 54:83 |
| Savanna, Illinois | 42:202 |
| Save Our Schools Committee | 53:379, 393 n. 42 |
| Save the Mesquite Coalition | 47:21, 22 |
| Savoia (Ramah), New Mexico | 13:97 |
| Savoy mine | 33:176 |
| “Savy Mucho” (Apache) | 16:418 |
| Sawmills, on Arizona Strip | 19:368, 388, 394 |
| on White River | 19:61-62 |
| photo | 19:65 |
| Sawtelle, California | 37:4 |
| Sawtelle, William H. | IV(3)7; 14:287-88; 18:87-88; 33:256; 42:409, 422, 424 |
| Sawyer (Camp McDowell quartermaster), | |

| | |
|---|----------------------------|
| photo of | 29:194 |
| Sawyer, Eugene M. | 53:70-71, 79 n. 15 |
| Sawyer, Gordon | 20:457, 459; 52:219 |
| kidnapping of | 22:48-51 |
| portrait | 22:53 |
| Sawyer, Mark, book by, reviewed | 27:460-61 |
| book review by | 31:334-36 |
| Sawyer, Mary Elizabeth, alias Mollie Monroe | 16:38; 26:402-3, 412 |
| Sawyer, Tom | 38:362 |
| Saxbe, William B. | 19:227 |
| Saxe, E. A. | 34:134 |
| Saxhang, O. O. | 12:77 |
| Saxon, Anna Martin | 45:258 |
| Saxon, Charles H. | 23:21 |
| Saxon, Harry | 27:331; 33:12; 45:255, 258 |
| photo of | 45:254 |
| Saxophone, photo of | 12:266 |
| Saxton, Dean | 10:98, 99 |
| book by, reviewed | 10:260-61 |
| Saxton, Dan and Lucille, book by, reviewed | 15:85-87 |

| | |
|---|------------------|
| Saxton, Lucille, book by, reviewed | 10:260-61 |
| “Say, Let Me Tell You Something,” noted | 17:414 |
| Sayas (Papago Indian) | 26:370, 372 |
| Sayer, Thomas | 32:8 |
| Sayers, James | 43:348 |
| Say-es (Apache Indian), murderer of Sheriff Reynolds | 6:46 |
| Sayles, E. B., book by, reviewed | III(3)46 |
| with Joan Ashby Henley, book by, reviewed | 10:133-34 |
| Saylor, John | 53:234 |
| Saylor, John P. | 17:81 |
| Sayner, Donald B., book coauthored by, reviewed | 18:497 |
| photo article coedited by | 17:397-414 |
| photo articles coauthored by | 15:35-60, 349-72 |
| Sayre, D. L. | 18:128 |
| Sayre, Hal | 36:269 |
| photo of | 36:279-80 |
| Sayre, Harry E., photo of | 13:173 |

| | |
|---|-------------------|
| Sayre, John | 39:158 |
| Sayre, Nathan F., book by, reviewed | 45:195-96 |
| Scale, William A. | 40:277 |
| Scales, Eva | 37:332 |
| “Scalp Business on the Border, 1837-1850,” by Raymond S. and Ralph A. | |
| Brandes, mentioned | 8:270 |
| Scalp hunting | II(3)8, 9 |
| Scalping | 13:200, 204 n. 11 |
| Scammel, George B. | 19:159 |
| "Scandalous Divorce: Governor Safford Severs the Tie that Binds", by Constance Wynn Altshuler | 30:181-92 |
| Scarborough, George | 49:14, 25 n. 29 |
| book about, reviewed | 34:342-44 |
| Scarborough, O. C. | 41:3 |
| Scarlet, Tom | 28:146 |
| Scarlett, Dean William | 18:83 |
| <i>Scatalogic Rites of All Nations</i> | 20:338 |
| Scates, David, book coauthored by, reviewed | 21:222 |

| | |
|---|--|
| <i>Scattered Round Stones</i> , by David Yetman | 53:208 |
| Scenic Airlines | 36:167 |
| Scenic Airways | 15:320, 337, 340; 36:158; 50:333 |
| photos of | 15:369; 36:158, 160 |
| Scenic Skyways | 36:165 |
| Schaafsma, Curtis F., book by, reviewed | 44:397-98 |
| Schaafsma, Polly, book by, reviewed | 28:100 |
| book with foreword by, reviewed | 19:329-31 |
| Schabacker, Joseph | 53:369 |
| Schackel, Sandra K., book by, reviewed | 53:334-36 |
| book edited by, reviewed | 46:308-9 |
| book reviewed by | 39:113-14; 42:114-15 |
| Schacttner, E.C. | 30:277 n. 28 |
| Schaefer, Jack, article by, noted | 17:121 |
| book by, noted | 16:214 |
| Schaefer, Joe | 33:12 |
| Schaefer, John P. | 53:153 |
| book by, reviewed | 39:438 |
| book coauthored by, reviewed | 29:220 |
| book review by | 18:219-20; 24:316-17; 28:208-9; 31:438; 33:343-44; |

| | |
|---|----------------------------|
| | 34:443-44 |
| book reviewed by | 38:306-7; 40:437-38 |
| book with photos by, reviewed | 20:267-68; 23:229 |
| Schaeffer, Charles M. | 27:94 |
| Schaf, Ray | 36:159-60, 161 |
| photo of | 36:162 |
| Schafer, Paul | 44:13 |
| Schafer, William J. III, book reviewed by | 47:203-4 |
| Schaffer, Albert E. | 42:61 |
| Schaffer, Julia | 42:61 |
| Schafsma, Polly, book by, reviewed | 34:115 |
| Schanck, F. R. | 45:70, 85 |
| Scharff, Virginia, article by | 34:419-32 |
| biographical note | 34:419 |
| book by, reviewed | 34:231; 52:107 |
| Scharnhorst, Gary, book edited by, reviewed | 33:334-35 |
| book by, reviewed | 39:102-3; 43:188-89 |
| Schatz, Dorothea | <i>See</i> Kelly, Dorothea |
| Schaus, Richard | 45:258 |
| Scheff, S. Leonard | 35:188 |

| | |
|--|--------------------------------------|
| Scheifele, Kit, book reviewed by | 13:134-35 |
| Scheiffelin, Al | 7:9; 12:45 |
| Scheiffelin, Edward | 8:160; 12:45; 14:381; 15:395; 27:260 |
| agreement to develop mines at | |
| Tombstone | 7:9 |
| brings bullion to Tucson | 7:16 |
| Scheips, Paul J. | 16:147; 18:116 |
| Schell, George M. | 54:147 |
| Scheller, _____ | III(3)8, 9 |
| Schellie, Don | 8:285; 9:110; 39:55; 53:169 |
| book by, noted | 17:358 |
| book by, reviewed | 10:129-33; 15:99-100; 20:149 |
| pamphlet by, reviewed | 12:70-71 |
| <i>Schemers and Dreamers: Filibustering in</i> | |
| <i>Mexico, 1848-1921</i> , by Joseph A. | |
| Stout, Jr., reviewed | 44:315-16 |
| “A Scheme to Rob Them of Their Land: Water, | |
| Allotment, and the Economic Integration | |
| of the Pima Reservation, 1902-1921,” by | |
| David H. DeJong | 44:99-132 |

| | |
|--|--|
| Schenck, Marian Albright, book by, reviewed | 41:224-25 |
| Schenck, Nicholas | 29:280, 293 |
| Schendel, Julia | 47:166 |
| Schenectady County (New York) Public | |
| Library | 37:70 |
| <i>Schenectady Gazette</i> | 37:70 |
| Schenk, Joseph | 26:306 n. 17 |
| Scherer, James A. B. | 25:121-22 |
| Scherum | <i>See</i> Sherum |
| Scheuner, T. L. Rodolph | I(4)5, 6, 7, 8 |
| Scheutz-Miller, Mardith, book translated by, | |
| reviewed | 46:76-78 |
| Schiaparelli, Giovanni | 18:108-9 |
| Schick, Dorothy | 43:81 |
| Schieffelin, Al | I(3)17; 7:9; 54:199 n. 7 |
| Schieffelin, Ed | 54:199 n. 7 |
| Schieffelin, Ed and Al | 12:45 n. 16 |
| Schieffelin, Edward | I(3)17; 7:9, 16; 8:160; 9:65, 165; 14:381; 15:395; 27:260; 28:376-77; 42:380, 381, 384, 386 |
| book about, reviewed | 38:315 |

| | |
|---|----------------------|
| photo of | 28:376 |
| Schieffelin, Effingham | 28:376-77 |
| photo of | 28:376 |
| Schieffelin Hall, Tombstone | 42:398; 54:184 |
| photos of | 54:177-78, 197 |
| Schieffelin monument | 42:402 |
| Schiefflin, Al | 43:268 |
| Schiefflin, Ed | 43:268 |
| Schiffer, Mrs. | 47:227 |
| Schilling, Karl B. | 17:433, 437 |
| Schilling, Ron K., article by | 41:57-82 |
| biographical note on | 41:57 |
| Schilz, Jody Lynn Dickson, book review by | 29:107-8 |
| Schilz, Thomas F., book by, reviewed | 30:115 |
| book review by | 28:309-10; 30:347-48 |
| Schimmel, Julie | 33:215 |
| Schinke, Elizabeth | 37:268 n. 14 |
| Schipper, Jane, book by, reviewed | 50:409-10 |
| Schirmacher, Stan | 51:218 |
| Schlesier, Karl H., book by, reviewed | 40:342; 49:305 |

| | |
|---|-------------------|
| Schlesinger, Arthur, Jr. | 41:434 |
| Schlesinger, T. N. | 33:174 |
| Schleuninger, Franz | 16:9, 14, 24 |
| Schley, Robert | 25:415; 43:217 |
| Schlichting, Jack, drawings of, noted | IV(1)1 |
| Schlicke, Carl P., book by, reviewed | 30:450-51 |
| Schlicter, Henry | 17:377 |
| Schloss, Frank | 50:222 |
| Schlup, Leonard, book coedited by, reviewed | 50:194-95 |
| Schmeckebier, L. F., book by, reviewed | 13:221-22 |
| Schmehl, Bradley, painting by | 50:62 |
| Schmid, Walter, book by, reviewed | 47:195-97 |
| Schmidt, _____ | III(3)5 |
| Schmidt, Albert | II(3)9 |
| Schmidt, Carl B. | 26:381, 393 n. 14 |
| Schmidt, Frank | 32:306 |
| Schmidt, Fritz | 52:368, 370 |
| Schmidt, Henry | 54:280 |
| Schmidt, Mrs. Kurt, article by | I(3)6-8 |
| Schmidt, Lindley G. | 42:337, 341 |

| | |
|---|--|
| Schmidt, Louis Bernard, article by | II(1)7-9; III(1)10-15; III(2)9-16; III(3)34-43; III(4)25-35 |
| in memoriam | IV(3)52-53 |
| Shmitt, Martin F. | 27:128; 41:289, 294, 296, 301, 302 |
| Schmutz, Ervin M., book by, reviewed | 20:484 |
| Schnabel, Arthur G. | 16:79-80; 19:122 |
| Schnebly, Dorsey Ellsworth | 42:131 |
| Schnebly Hill Formation | 42:131 |
| Schneider, Gus | 11:11 |
| Schneider-Hector, Dietmar, book by, reviewed | 34:453-54 |
| Schneider, Philip | 38:142 |
| Schnell, L. H. | 43:82 |
| Schnitzer, John | 12:34, 48 n. 49 |
| Schnur, Leo | 53:222, 224-25, 231 |
| Schoeppner, Robert F., book edited by, reviewed | 39:117 |
| Schofield, Dolores Martinez | <i>See</i> Gold, Dolores Martinez |
| Schofield, George Wheeler | 27:412; 42:303 |
| Schofield, John M. | IV(4)59; 7:111; 12:229-231, 236, 241, 243, 246, 253; 20:338; 23:115; 29:159; 35:114 |

| | |
|--|--------------------------|
| Schofield, Major General _____ | 21:22 |
| Schofield, Ulysses | 27:412; 42:305, 308 |
| photo of | 27:415; 42:302, 312, 315 |
| Scholder, Fritz, book by, reviewed | 21:335-36 |
| Scholefield, Carl | 34:249, 251 |
| Scholefield, Mrs. Alice Bradford | 11:11 |
| Scholes, France V., book edited by, reviewed | 54:220-21 |
| School busses on Pima Indian Reservation, | |
| photo of | 42:31 |
| Schoolchildren, at Apex, photo of | 29:81 |
| at Yuma Indian School, photo of | 29:41, 45 |
| “School House at Phoenix,” illustration of | 34:374 |
| Schoolhouse Point | 55:433 |
| Schoolhouses, Central School, Phoenix, | |
| photo | 13:113 |
| Mayer schoolhouse, 1890, photo | 13:260 |
| Old Tubac Schoolhouse, photo | 13:cover-Spring issue |
| Phoenix Union High School, photo | 13:113 |
| School lands bill | 29:268-70 |
| School of American Research | 45:27 n. 7 |

| | |
|---|--|
| School of Application for Infantry and Cavalry, Fort Leavenworth | 9:32 |
| School of Military Aeronautics (Princeton Univ.) | 50:246, 317; 52:116 |
| School segregation, Arizona, article about | 21:411-22 |
| Schools | <i>See</i> Education |
| Schools and Schoolhouses | 13:cover-Spring issue, 113, 260; 25:252, 263 n. 38; <i>See also</i> Education: Indian, Public, or Ranch Schools |
| articles about | 25:385-98 |
| articles about, listed | 27:149-50 |
| convent, article about | 29:35-50 |
| Fort Apache | 20:292, 294 |
| photo | 20:295 |
| in Coconino county | 25:399-422 |
| Indian, Carlisle | 20:299 |
| “outing” system of | 20:304, 306-8, 310, 321 n. 16 |
| Phoenix, article about | 20:297-322 |
| photos | 20:305, 309, 313 |
| photos, students | 20:302-3, 305, 313, 316 |
| public school controversy | 25:423-38 |
| Schools, Mayer | 19:148, 150 |

| | |
|---|---|
| photo | 19:149 |
| <i>Schools of Their Own: The Education of</i> | |
| <i>Hispanos in New Mexico, 1850-1940</i> , by | |
| Lynn Marie Getz, reviewed | 39:429-30 |
| Schools on the Arizona Strip | 30:121, 123 |
| photo of students at | 30:124 |
| “Schools Operational Defense Plan” | 45:172 |
| Schoppman, Grace | <i>See</i> Greene, Grace |
| Schoppman, Mel, photo of | 44:387 |
| Schott, Arthur | 53:146 |
| Schrader, Augustus | 48:52 n. 33 |
| Schrader Building (Tucson) | 54:403 |
| Schrader, C.A. | V(1)28, 33 |
| Schrader, Charles | 54:401-403, 412, 416 |
| Schrader, Del, book by, noted | 20:383 |
| Schrader, Elizabeth Bell “Lily” (Clemens), | |
| article on | 54:397-418 |
| painting of | 54:400 |
| Schrader, F. C., book by, cited | 8:256 n. 1, 257 n. 3, 260 n. 7, 262 n. 9, 263 n. 12 |
| Schrantz, Ward Logan, book about, reviewed | 51:180-81 |

| | |
|--|--------------------------------|
| Schrecker, Ellen | 45:176 |
| Schreier, Jim, article edited by | 29:185-98 |
| article by | 30:143-64 |
| biographical note | 29:185; 30:143 |
| book by, article about | 35:163-182 |
| obituary | 35:231 |
| Schreiner, Charles, book about | 33:11 |
| Schreyvogel, Charles | 18:489; 33:215, 219, 315 |
| painting by, discussed | 33:219 |
| Schrimpf, Johanna | 26:432 |
| Schroeder, Albert | 52:172 |
| Schroeder, Albert H., book by noted | 6:87 |
| Schroeder, Glenna R., article by | 25:111-27 |
| biographical note | 25:111 |
| Schroter, G. A. | 26:314 |
| Schroutz (barber at Helvetia) | 9:85 |
| Schubert, Frank N., book by, reviewed | 31:113; 39:222; 45:415-16 |
| Schuchard, Charles | 36:236, 245; 41:258; 50:150-51 |
| Schueler, Donald G., book by, reviewed | 33:435-37 |
| Schuermann House | 40:307 |

| | |
|--|--|
| Schuetz-Miller, Mardith K., book by, | |
| reviewed | 30:114 |
| book reviewed by | 37:181-82; 38:89-90; 52:195-96; 55:107-108 |
| books edited by, reviewed | 39:327-28, 421-22 |
| Schulte, Steven C., book by, reviewed | 45:206-7 |
| Schultz and Franklin, (Tempe real estate company) | 34:365, 369 |
| Schultz, Fred, sheep rancher | 30:121, 125 |
| Schultz Pass | 11:50; 39:413; 48:291; 50:209, 214 |
| Schultz, Solomon | 14:228 |
| Schultz Spring | 47:178 |
| Schultz, Theodore L. | 34:279 n. 9 |
| Schultz, Vernon B., book by noted | 6:50 |
| Schultze, Thilo | 26:6, 8 |
| photo | 26:5 |
| Schulz, C. H. | 26:199 n. 2 |
| Schulz, James Willard, book about, reviewed | 29:105-6 |
| Schulz, Rena | IV(1)37 |
| Schumacher, Ryan, book reviewed by | 54:430-32 |
| Schumacher, T. M. | 25:87, 89 |

| | |
|--|--|
| Schupp, Leslie | 33:296 |
| Schurz, Carl | III(3)40; IV(2)14; 8:48; 21:367; 23:36; 33:386, 389, 390, 391 |
| photo of | 33:386 |
| Schuster Dry Goods Department Store (Holbrook) | 50:333 |
| Schuster, Fred | 48:9 |
| Schutte, William | 17:389 |
| Schutz, Solomon | 14:228 |
| Schuyler, George | 10:58 |
| Schuyler, Howard | 22:301, 304 |
| Schuyler, James | 33:401; 45:68 |
| Schuyler, Walter S. | 41:290, 296, 299, 300, 301, 303 |
| Schwab, Sol | 22:397 |
| Schwaizer, Jacob, photo of | 36:279-80 |
| Schwaller, John Frederick, book by, | |
| reviewed | 30:447-48 |
| Schwantes, Carlos Arnaldo | 54:239 |
| article by | 37:73-78 |
| biographical note on | 37:73 |
| book by, reviewed | 38:94; 43:293-94; 45:323-24 |

| | |
|--|-----------------------|
| book edited by, reviewed | 36:96-97 |
| book review by | 34:329-30 |
| book reviewed by | 44:80-81; 49:75-76 |
| Schwartz, Arthur | 52:46 |
| Schwartz (Austrian POW) | 39:412 |
| Schwartz, Louis | 24:41, 46 |
| Schwartz, Oliver | 52:38-40 |
| Schwartz, Milton L., article by | 18:43-78 |
| book co-authored by, listed | 24:297 |
| book co-authored by, noted | 19:226 |
| Schwarz, Maureen Trudelle, book by, | |
| reviewed | 45:311-13 |
| Schweikart, Larry | 53:166 |
| article by | 22:349-68; 28:189-200 |
| biographical note | 22:349; 28:189 |
| book coauthored by, reviewed | 24:324-26; 34:340-41 |
| Schweitzer, John | 43:372 |
| Schweizer, Herman | 42:11, 12 |
| Schwemberger, Simeon, book about, reviewed | 34:443-44 |
| Schwenker, Henry | 19:312-13 n. 8 |

| | |
|--|-----------------------|
| Schweppe, Edmond L. | 27:341 |
| Scicheprey, battle of | 50:131 |
| Science and Industry, articles about, listed | 27:186-88 |
| Science, articles about | 34:1-22, 23-44, 45-64 |
| <i>Science in the American Southwest: A Topical History</i> , by George E. Webb, reviewed | |
| | 45:320-21 |
| <i>Scientific Monthly</i> | 18:469 |
| <i>Scientists and Storytellers</i> , by Catherine J. Lavendar, reviewed | |
| | 48:204-5 |
| Scissorbill Park | 50:214 |
| photos of | 50:215-16 |
| Scofield, Fred | 53:275 |
| Scoggins, G. L. | 49:225 |
| Scolera, Carolyn | 45:147 |
| Scopel Hotel (Prescott) | 53:294 |
| Scopes Trial | 24:1, 6, 11 |
| Scorpion Hill | 38:43 |
| Scorse, W. R. | 41:15, 17 |
| Scotch Farms | 33:259 |

| | |
|---|--------------------------------------|
| Scotland | 45:370; 50:238, 250 |
| Archie McIntosh visits | 7:106 |
| Scotland County, Missouri | 45:334 |
| Scots in Arizona | 11:127 |
| <i>Scots in the North American West,</i> <i>1790-1917</i> , by Ferenc Morton | |
| Szasz, reviewed | 43:88-89 |
| Scott, Alice Gomersall and David B., family, | |
| article about | 39:175-90 |
| photos of | 39:176, 177, 179, 180, 186, 188, 189 |
| Scott, Amy, book reviewed by | 50:395-96; 51:381-83 |
| Scott, Annette, article as told to | 22:445-64 |
| Scott Avenue, Tucson | 38:186 |
| Scott, Clarence M. | 22:445 |
| Scott, Don | 42:71 |
| article about, listed | 27:142 |
| article by and about | 22:445-64 |
| biographical note | 22:445 |
| photos | 22:452 |
| portrait | 22:455 |

| | |
|---|----------------------------------|
| Scott, Douglas D., book coauthored by, reviewed | 29:221; 47:97 |
| Scott, Edward | 18:468 n. 32; 21:20; 27:206 |
| drawing | 21:21 |
| Scott, Effie Leese | 54:403-406, 410, 412 |
| Scott, Eugenia | 39:179, 182, 187, 190 |
| photo of | 39:188 |
| Scott, Fisher | <i>See</i> Scott, William Fisher |
| Scott Flying Service (Kingman) | 48:16 |
| Scott, George L. | 30:382; 55:437, 448 |
| photo of | 42:195 |
| Scott, Heleno | 46:382, 391, 392, 393 |
| Scott, Hugh L. | 27:96, 113, 114; 40:84; 42:429 |
| Scott, J. H., Jr. | 52:242 n. 27 |
| Scott, Jim | 43:154 |
| Scott, Joe | 35:390 |
| Scott, John B. | 52:44-45 |
| Scott, John M. | 50:333 |
| Scott, Joseph | 25:124 |
| Scott, J. Powell | 35:250 |
| Scott, Justice | 43:279 |

| | |
|---|------------------------------------|
| Scott, Kim Allen, article by | 48:31-52 |
| biographical note on | 48:31 |
| book by, reviewed | 48:411-12 |
| book reviewed by | 51:76-78; 53:430-32 |
| Scott, Lalla, book by, reviewed | 34:352 |
| Scott, Larcena Pennington | <i>See</i> Pennington, Larcena Ann |
| Scott, Larcena Pennington Page | 55:286 |
| Scott, Leslie, book by, discussed | 9:70, 76 |
| Scott, Quinta, book by, reviewed | 31:111-12; 42:127 |
| book coauthored by, reviewed | 33:114 |
| Scott, Randolph | 37:175; 54:61, 79, 82 |
| Scott, R. M., Jr. | 48:16 |
| Scott, Robert | 38:398; 50:173, 181 n. 9 |
| Scott, Robert Garth, book edited by, reviewed | 42:126 |
| Scott Street (Tucson), photo | 22:74 |
| Scott, Thomas A. | 8:155, 156 n. 2 |
| Scott, W. A. | 50:181 n. 9 |
| Scott, Walter | 52:115 |
| Scott, Walter B. | 7:19 |
| Scott, W. F. | V(2)40 |

“Scott White: Arizona Lawman,” by Karen

Holliday Tanner and John D.

| | |
|----------------------------------|--|
| Tanner, Jr. | 49:1-26 |
| Scott, Will | 30:382, 384 |
| Scott, William | IV(3)4 |
| photo of | IV(3)7 |
| Scott, William Fisher | 11:200; 16:141; 23:29, 126; 26:38 n. 35; 30:365, 373, 375-76; 35:69; 55:286 |
| photo of | 30:372 |
| Scott, Winfield | III(1)20; 32:9; 38:25; 42:168, 169, 170 |
| photo of | 42:169 |
| Scott, Wisner Gillett | 54:147 |
| Scott, W. S. | 47:257 |
| Scott, Zachary | 54:81 |
| Scotti, Joe | 34:280 n. 11 |
| Scottish Rite Cathedral (Tucson) | 52:233 |
| Scottish Rite Temple (Tucson) | 47:149 |
| Scottsdale, Arizona | 28:192; 37:344, 345, 347, 348; 38:43; 39:249, 262 n. 13; 41:65, 73, 372; 42:168, 175; 45:175, 220; 47:58, 64, 216; 51:311, 366; 52:278; 53:211, 379; 55:103, |

| | |
|------------------------------------|--|
| | 106 |
| article about | 50:339-64 |
| population, 1900-1920 | 22:205 |
| 1930-1970 | 22:229 |
| Scottsdale All-Arabian Horse Show | 50:339, 345-46, 353, 361 |
| Scottsdale Country Club | 50:361 |
| <i>Scottsdale Daily Progress</i> | 41:69, 70 |
| Scottsdale Redevelopment Project | 37:351 |
| Scottsdale Road | 42:169 |
| Scottsdale school district | 37:351 |
| “Scout Out From Camp McDowell,” by | |
| E. R. Hagemann | V(3)29-47 |
| Scouts | <i>See</i> Indian scouts |
| Apache | 20:433 |
| photo | 20:435 |
| Apache Indian, photos | 17:cover-Autumn issue, 293, 305, 317 |
| article about | 14:271-80 |
| Indian | 14:99-100, 203-4, 206, 109-10; 18:451-52 |
| book about, reviewed | 15:301-2 |
| Indian, photos of (1886) | 12:173, 176, 177 |

| | |
|---|--------------|
| photos | 14:105, 275 |
| Scovill Co., metal insignia manufacturer | 6:74 n. 5 |
| Scow, James | IV(2)6 |
| Scoyen, Elvin | 48:73-74, 80 |
| photos of | 48:73, 77 |
| Scoyen, E. T. | 53:240 |
| <i>Scrap of Paper</i> (play) | 33:260 |
| <i>Screen Play</i> magazine | 47:238 |
| Screwtail bridge | 47:337 |
| Scribner, M. D. | 29:416 |
| <i>Scribner's Monthly</i> | 44:214 |
| Scripps Booth automobiles | 54:144 |
| Scripps College | 55:317 |
| Scripps-Howard | 51:265 |
| Scriven, O. H. | 45:360 |
| Scrugham, James G. | 25:159, 162 |
| <i>Sculpted Saints of a Borderland Mission:</i> | |
| <i>Los Bultos de San Xavier del</i> | |
| <i>Bac with Notes on the Statues of</i> | |
| <i>Tumacacori</i> , reviewed | 16:311-12 |

| | |
|--|--------------------------|
| Sculptors and Sculpture, book on, reviewed | 11:223-24 |
| San Xavier del Bac, books about, | |
| reviewed | 16:311-12 |
| Scurry, William Read “Dirty Shirt” | 24:381 |
| Scurvy, article about, listed | 27:188 |
| cure for, article on | 11:101-14 |
| Seager, J. B. | 34:399-400 |
| Seager, James B. | 9:77, 81, 86; 34:399-400 |
| <i>Sea La Luz: The Making of Mexican</i> | |
| <i>Protestantism in the American</i> | |
| <i>Southwest, 1829-1900</i> , by | |
| Juan Francisco Martínez, | |
| reviewed | 49:74-75 |
| Seale, William, book by, reviewed | 34:225-26 |
| Seaman, Charles A., photo of | 43:136 |
| Seaman, Eliza | 41:303 |
| Seaman, P. David, book coedited by, reviewed | 28:81-83 |
| book edited by | 35:346-47 |
| Seáñez, Soledad | 19:107 |
| Sea of Cortez | 44:54; 51:51 |

Search for the Well Dressed Soldier, 1865-1890;

Developments and Innovations in United

States Army Uniforms on the Western

Frontier, listed 24:294

Searchers (motion picture) 39:319; 41:320

Searching for My Destiny, by George Blue

Spruce Jr., reviewed 51:295-96

“Searching the Southwest for Medicines,” by

George A. Bender 24:103-18

Searchlight, Nevada 36:156

Searchlight (steamer), photo 15:57

Sergeant, Helen Humphreys 17:72

Searle, Ralph 36:151-52

Searles, Michael N., book coedited by, reviewed 49:400-401

Searles, Richard (“Dick”) 52:278, 282-83

Searles, S. C. 38:366

Sears, Fred F. 54:81

Sears, George 46:325, 332

photo of 46:323

Sears, Perry, photo of 46:323

| | |
|--|--------------------------|
| Sears, Roebuck and Co. | 12:269 |
| Sears, Tom, photo of | 46:323 |
| Seaton, Fred | 53:242 |
| Seattle, Washington | 50:218; 51:307; 54:135 |
| Sea Turtles, photo article on hunting of, by Seri Indians | 15:139-58 |
| Sebastian Indian Reservation (California) | 53:4 |
| Sebastian, William K. | 24:246 |
| Secakuku Brothers Store (Moshungovy) | 51:366 |
| <i>Sección Patriótica</i> (Sonoran militia) | 35:150 |
| Secessionists | 16:136-37, 181 |
| Sechrist, Charles | 50:212 |
| Second Armored Corps | 26:281, 292 |
| Second Aviation Instruction Center (France) | 52:118 |
| Second Battle of the Marne | 50:256-57; 52:128-29 |
| Second Cavalry (California Volunteers) | 40:36 |
| Second Dragoons | 38:179; 45:403, 404 n. 3 |
| Second Flying Company | 55:66, 75, 91-92, 94, 96 |
| Second (2nd) Italian Engineering Service Regiment | 17:438 |

| | |
|---|--------------------------------------|
| Second Judicial District, Florence, officers | |
| of, photo of | 34:165 |
| Second Massachusetts Cavalry | 48:34 |
| Second Mesa, Arizona | 26:158; 43:8, 12, 18; 45:35 |
| and 1899 smallpox epidemic | 33:352, 354, 355, 358, 359, 360, 361 |
| Second Nebraska Volunteers | 55:375 |
| Second Superior Court District | 34:164 |
| Second Territorial Assembly (1865) | 27:377, 443, 444 |
| Second Texas-Arizona Cavalry | 33:62, 75 |
| Second Texas Mounted Rifles | 26:82 |
| Second U.S. Cavalry, article about | 48:31-52 |
| photo of | 48:49 |
| <i>Secret War in El Paso: Mexican</i> | |
| <i>Revolutionary Ingrigue, 1906-1920</i> , by | |
| Charles H. Harris III and Louis R. | |
| Sadler, reviewed | 51:181-82 |
| Secretary of the Interior, U.S. | 54:145 |
| Secrist, Delbert A. | 24:306; 25:433 |
| Secrist, Mrs. Delbert A. | 24:308 |
| Secularization of missions | 8:76 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Secundo Ranch | 47:13 |
| Securities Exchange Commission | 26:315 |
| Security and Exchange Commission | 45:156 |
| Seddon, James A. | 33:70, 72, 80 |
| Sedelmayr, Jacobo | V(4)28; 34:291, 302; 40:69, 346; 46:166 |
| mentioned | 6:170 |
| narratives of, listed | 24:287 |
| quoted | 6:167 |
| Sedgewick, Myrna | 47:127 |
| Sedgwick, Ellery | 15:284 |
| Sedillo, Maria de | 31:162, 169 |
| Sedona, Arizona | 22:256, 266; 42:131, 134, 136, 140, 145, 148; 43:230, 232; 44:133; 51:366; 52:258; 53:231-32; 54:205 |
| book about, reviewed | 47:403 |
| Sedona Sheriff's Posse | 35:389 |
| See, Ah | 37:41 |
| See, Charlie | 47:325 |
| “ ‘See the New Country’: The Removal Controversy and Pima-Maricopa Water Rights, 1869-1879,” by David | |

| | |
|---|-------------|
| H. DeJong | 33:367-96 |
| Seed, E. S. | 51:248 |
| Seefeldt, Douglas, article by | 46:1-32 |
| biographical note on | 46:1 |
| Seegmiller, Dan | 54:356 |
| <i>Seeing and Being Seen: Tourism in the American</i> | |
| <i>West</i> , edited by David M. Wrobel and | |
| Patrick T. Long, reviewed | 44:84-85 |
| <i>Seeking El Dorado: African Americans in</i> | |
| <i>California</i> , edited by Lawrence B. de | |
| Graaf, Kevin Mulroy, and Quintard | |
| Taylor, reviewed | 44:85-86 |
| Seeley, California | 50:289 |
| Seeley, Lon | 46:341, 342 |
| Seeley, Sue, photo | 17:66 |
| Seeley, T. P. | 23:7 |
| Seelig, F. H. | 18:306 |
| Sefton, James E., article by, noted | 17:243-44 |
| Segale, Sister Blandina, book by, reviewed | 41:350 |
| Seger, Christina Rabe, article by | 37:231-52 |

| | |
|--|-----------------------|
| biographical note on | 37:231 |
| book reviewed by | 39:110-12 |
| Segesser, Felipe von Brunegg | 34:302; 40:69; 46:166 |
| Segesser, Phelipe | I(4)21; 13:63 n. 11 |
| Segle's Brewery, Tucson | 24:44 |
| Segno, Italy | 47:162 |
| Segoe, Ladislas | 22:82 |
| Segregation, in Phoenix, article about | 32:195-216 |
| Phoenix | 14:357-58 |
| school, in Arizona, article about | 21:411-22 |
| <i>Segualca</i> | 19:12 |
| Segueros, Miguel | 49:152 |
| Seguida, Maria | 45:295-302 |
| Seguín, Juan Nepomuceno | 15:316-17; 18:228 |
| Segura, Claudio Antonio de | 40:62, 75 |
| Seiber | <i>See Sieber</i> |
| Seiberling, Frank A. | 49:331, 340 |
| Seibold, Doris | 45:255 |
| Seibold, Frank M., book by, reviewed | 15:316; 25:219 |
| Seile, Henry | 53:410 |

| | |
|---|-------------------------------|
| Seitz Brothers, portrait | 14:42 |
| Seitz, H. R. | 52:242 n. 27 |
| Sekaquaptewa, Emory | 53:202 |
| Sekaquaptewa, Helen | 45:31, 32; 53:201-202 |
| book on, reviewed | 11:144-45 |
| Sekaquaptewa, Henry | 40:184 |
| Seki, Hozen | 38:16 |
| Selander, Lesley | 54:81 |
| Selby Smelter, San Francisco | 16:39 |
| Selcer, Richard, book by, reviewed | 37:312-13 |
| Selden, H. R. | 20:284 |
| <i>Seldom Disappointed</i> , by Tony Hillerman | 53:163 |
| <i>Selected Letters of Bret Harte</i> , edited by Gary Scharnhorst, reviewed | 39:102-3 |
| <i>Selected Topical Index to Newspapers</i> , by John D. Stemmons, reviewed | 34:226-27 |
| “Selection of the Arizona-Utah Boundary,” by Malcolm Comeaux | 24:237-54 |
| Selective Service Act of 1917 | 8:248, 249; 22:11, 12; 50:245 |
| <i>Self-Portrait of a People</i> , reviewed | 21:446-47 |

| | |
|---|--|
| <i>Self-Publishing Writer</i> (magazine) | 16:315 |
| Selfridge, Thomas O., biography | 9:179 n. 14 |
| Selgas (suspected horse thief) | 39:10 |
| Selig, William | 41:312, 313 |
| Seligman, Arizona | 12:156; 23:141, 253; 39:157; 41:182; 42:411; 47:281; 52:189, 192; 54:146, 164 |
| map | 12:154 |
| photo of | 52:193 |
| Seligmann, G. L., Jr., article by | II(1)13-14 |
| Selina, Utah | <i>See</i> Salina, Utah |
| Sell, Donald E., photo of | 52:273 |
| Sellars, Richard | 53:235 |
| Sellers, Cleon | 28:142, 153 n. 16 |
| Sellers, George P. | 25:354; 32:274, 277, 278 |
| Sellers, Mr. and Mrs. Harry | 34:273 |
| Sellew, _____ (Manager, Yuma Mesa Project), photo of | 23:200 |
| Sells Agency | 46:376, 386, 389, 392 |
| photo of | 46:388 |
| Sells, Arizona | 26:370; 46:379, 389 |

| | |
|--|---|
| CCC at | 32:317, 321 |
| photo of | 46:382 |
| Sells Brothers Big Show of the World | |
| (circus) | 13:247 |
| Sells, Cato | 22:423-25; 45:69, 70, 71, 72, 76, 85, 93 |
| photo of | 46:382 |
| Sells Indian Reservation | 44:132 n. 55 |
| Sells Papago Agency | 41:44 |
| Selman, John | 33:23 |
| book about, reviewed | 21:451-52; 34:226 |
| Selman, Lester | 20:156-57 |
| Selmes, Isabella | <i>See</i> Greenway, Isabella |
| Selmes, Martha Flandrau (Mrs. Tilden R.) | 24:259, 260, 262; 40:122, 128; 45:121 |
| photo of | 40:125 |
| Selmes, Tilden Russel | 24:259; 40:122; 45:121 |
| Seltzer, O. C., book about, reviewed | 30:361 |
| Selvitch, Alexr | 32:94 |
| Semig, Bernard G. | 17:323-24, 327, 330-32; 52:315, 323-24, 329, 333 n. 2, 335 n. 20 |
| Seminole Indians | 55:137 |

| | |
|---|--|
| book about, reviewed | 52:301-302 |
| Seminole Wars | 49:101 |
| Semmilrogge, William | 10:178; 36:254, 260; 51:231 |
| Senate <i>Journal</i> (Arizona) | 27:385 |
| Senate motion picture hearings of 1941, | |
| article about | 29:277-302 |
| photo of | 29:279, 283, 296 |
| <i>Senator and the Sharecropper's Son: Exoneration</i> <i>of the Brownsville Soldiers</i> , by John D. Weaver, reviewed | 39:212-13 |
| <i>Senator Dennis Deconcini: From the Center of the</i> <i>Aisle</i> , by Dennis DeConcini and Jack L. August, Jr., reviewed by | 49:81-82 |
| Senator Mill | 33:156; 49:381 |
| <i>Senator</i> (steamship) | 18:25; 26:12, 45, 51 n. 17; 37:134; 49:357 |
| Senator Stewart Mine | V(2)15 |
| Sendrey, Coleman | 26:425 |
| Seneca Falls Convention (1848) | 41:377; 45:376 |
| Seneca Howland Mountain | 28:64-65 |
| Senguio, Mexico | 38:27, 28, 29 |

| | |
|--|---------------------------------------|
| <i>Senior Prom Girls Magazine</i> | 49:237 |
| Senior, Willoughby F., book by, reviewed | III(2)53 |
| Senne, Bill | 45:220 |
| Sennett, Mack | 27:421 |
| <i>Sense of Place: The Life and Works of Forrest</i> | |
| <i>Shreve</i> , by Janice Emily Bowers, | |
| reviewed | 30:359-60 |
| <i>Sentinel</i> (Indianapolis) | 21:367-68 |
| <i>Sentinel</i> (Milwaukee) | 17:262 |
| Sentinel Peak | 28:110, 128, 132 n. 23 |
| Sentinel Point, Grand Canyon | 38:378, 385, 391 |
| Sentinel Rock | 17:50, 55 |
| Sentinel SPRR station (Maricopa County) | 28:23 |
| Sentinel (town) | 40:2 |
| <i>Sentinel</i> (Yuma) | 15:57; 21:9, 136, 233-34, 392; 25:381 |
| Seota, John | 45:97 n. 7 |
| Separation Canyon Rapids | 48:393, 396, 398 n. 2 |
| “Separation Marks: Notes on ‘The Worst | |
| Rapid’ in the Grand Canyon” | 17:1-20 |
| Separation Rapids, Grand Canyon | 20:404-5; 22:462; 38:393 n. 7 |

| | |
|------------------------------------|--|
| article about | 17:1-20 |
| hike out, article about | 20:409-22 |
| photos of | 17:3, 13 |
| Separation River | 48:384 |
| Sepulveda, Magdalena | 55:180 |
| Sequatha, photo of | 41:74 |
| Sequera, Cartholdi | 48:366 |
| Sequoia Hospital (California) | 52:139 |
| Sequoia National Park (California) | 53:222, 228; 54:145 |
| book about, reviewed | 34:89-91 |
| <i>Sequoia</i> (Stanford U.) | 26:140 |
| Serbian Orthodox Church | 21:314, 321 |
| Serbians | 23:280 |
| in Bisbee, article about | 21:313-34 |
| in Bisbee, article about, listed | 27:146 |
| <i>Sergeant Rutledge</i> (film) | 41:329 n. 15 |
| Seri Indians | I(4)23; 9:129; 13:68; 15:62, 65-67; 19:7, 9; 36:235; 44:57, 60, 61; 52:183; 53:193, 208; 55:69, 87, 96 n. 4 |
| and Sonoran civil war | 34:317 |
| article about, listed | 27:164 |

| | |
|--|--|
| book about, reviewed | 24:213-14; 28:85-87; 31:339-41; 36:305-6 |
| photo article on | 15:139-58 |
| “Seri Indians,” noted | 15:141-42 |
| <i>Seri Indians</i> , noted | 15:141 |
| “The Seri Indians and the Sea Turtles,” by William Neil Smith | 15:139-158 |
| <i>Serious Family</i> (play) | 16:290 |
| Serna, Francisco | 22:306; 49:110 |
| Serna, Gertrudis | <i>See</i> Teodora, Gertrudis Serna |
| Sernia, Dolores | V(2)28 |
| Seron, Mr. _____ | 37:41 |
| Serpa, Louise, book by, reviewed | 36:314-15 |
| <i>Serpentine</i> , by J. P. S. Brown, reviewed | 54:353 |
| Serra, Junipero | 9:224 |
| Serrano, Ana María Pérez | 40:75 |
| Serrano, Fernando | 16:278 |
| photo | 16:281 |
| Serrano, Francisco Pérez | 18:321; 40:61, 62, 75; 46:165 |
| Serrano, Gerarda (Caballero) | 46:165 |
| Serrano, Juan Antonio | 55:59, 74-75 |

| | |
|--|----------------|
| Serrano, Leandro | 29:373 |
| Serro Prieto, Sonora | 36:224 |
| Serten, A. S. | 26:80, 96 n. 8 |
| <i>Servant to Society: The Life of George A.</i> | |
| <i>Spikes, M.D.</i> , by Cynthia | |
| Hayostek, reviewed | 49:92 |
| Serven, James E. | V(3)69 |
| article by | V(3)14-28 |
| article by, noted | 7:42 |
| book by, listed | 24:291 |
| book by, reviewed | 15:314 |
| book review by | 11:222-23 |
| Serventi, Carlos | 31:126-27 |
| photo of | 31:131 |
| Serventi, Cecilia Brunetti | 10:241 |
| Serviceman's Readjustment Act of 1944 | 35:357, 367 |
| Servín, José | 25:287 |
| photo | 25:294 |
| Servin, Manuel P., book introduced by, | |
| reviewed | 13:228 |

| | |
|---|-----------|
| book reviews by | 12:281-83 |
| Sesma, Juan de | 40:75 |
| Sessions, Gene A., book coauthored by, | |
| reviewed | 35:214-15 |
| Seth, Laurel, book coauthored by, | |
| reviewed | 30:464 |
| Seth, Sandra, book coauthored by, | |
| reviewed | 30:464 |
| Seton, Ernest Thompson | 43:3, 25 |
| Seton, Grace Gallatin Thompson | 43:3 |
| Settlement and Urban Development, articles | |
| about, listed | 27:188-91 |
| Settlers, Mormons, in Sonora, article about | 20:101-20 |
| Mormons, in the West, book about, | |
| reviewed | 20:374-77 |
| Spanish, book about, reviewed | 20:379-80 |
| Sevas, Petra | 49:151 |
| Sevedra, Jose | 30:60 |
| Sevedra, Perfecta | 30:60 |
| <i>The Seven Faces of Dr. Lao</i> (film) | 53:150 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Seven Falls | 49:313, 315 |
| Seven Mile Canyon | 40:245 |
| Seven Mile Creek | 50:49 |
| Seven Mile Hill | 40:244; 54:13 |
| Seven Mile Wash district | 36:144 |
| Seven Troughs, Nevada | 54:389 |
| Seven Wells (Baja California) | 50:291-92, 292 n. 2, 294 n. 21, 296 n. 36 |
| “1762 on the San Pedro: Reevaluating Sobaípurí-O’odham Abandonment and New Apache Raiding Corridors,” by Deni J. Seymour | 52:169-88 |
| “A 1791 Report on the Villa de Arizpe,” translation and introduction by Roberto Mario Salmón, edited and annotated by Thomas H. Naylor | 24:13-28 |
| “The 1797 Population of the Presidio of Tucson,” by Henry F. Dobyns | 13:205-209 |
| 17 th Pennsylvania Volunteers | 52:318 |
| 7 th Armored Division | 51:261 |
| Seventh Avenue (Phoenix) | 49:378 |

| | |
|---|--|
| Seventh California Infantry | 40:40, 44, 46; 48:159 |
| Seventh Cavalry | 40:163; 41:309 |
| Seventh Infantry | 38:158, 179, 181, 183; 42:278, 279, 281 |
| 7 th Pack Train | 52:33, 48 |
| photo of | 52:33 |
| Seventh Street (Florence) | 54:279, 282, 284, 292 n. 41 |
| Seventh Ward (Utah) | 51:101 |
| Seventy-first New York Volunteers | 41:317, 326 |
| 77 th Infantry Division, article about | 51:257-76 |
| Seventy-Six Ranch, Arizona | 26:416, 418 |
| Seven Years' War | 44:45, 46, 51, 64, 66; 55:68, 70-71, 73, 81, 86-87 |
| Severance, J. L. | 26:316 |
| Severiche, Agustín | 51:58-59, 62, 64 |
| Severn-Wylie-Jewett, Boston publisher | 9:24 |
| Sevey, A. T. ("Chick") | 52:37, 51 n. 16 |
| Sevier Desert (Utah) | 54:114 |
| Sevier River, Utah | 51:138-39, 142, 152 n. 97, 154 nn. 119 and 124 |
| Sevier Stake Academy (Utah) | 54:359 |
| Sevillano, Mando, book by, reviewed | 28:327 |
| Seville | 53:197 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Seward, George | 21:230 |
| Seward, Simon | 17:332 |
| Seward, William H. | 8:91; 19:198; 24:241; 32:398; 41:280, 283; 53:55-56 |
| Sewell, W. Arthur | 24:305 |
| Sexsmith, William | V(4)22 n. 55 |
| Sexton, Daniel | 29:373, 375 |
| Sexton, James D. | 22:472-73 |
| Sexton, J. P. | 15:332 |
| Seymour, Arizona | 25:345 |
| Seymour, Catryna Ten Eyck, book by, reviewed | 15:307-8 |
| Seymour, Deni J., article by biographical note on book by, reviewed book reviewed by | 52:169-88; 53:81-88; 54:419-28 52:169; 53:81; 54:419 53:427-29 52:96-98; 54:223-24 |
| Seymour, Harriet | 22:45 |
| Seymour, Horatio | 8:15; 26:76 n. 48 |
| Seymour, Indiana | 47:274 |
| Seymour, Tryntje Van Ness, book by, reviewed | 33:340-41 |
| Shackleton, L. R. | 33:283 |

- Shadegg, John 45:154
- Shadegg, Stephen C. 18:281; 41:390, 392, 393, 395, 396, 397, 399, 401,
402, 419, 422; 45:154, 160, 163; 46:17, 289
- book by, reviewed 26:349
- "Shadow Catchers: A Portrait of Arizona's
Pioneer Photographers, 1863-1893," by
Robert L. Spude 30:233-50
- Shadow of the Wolf: An Apache Tale*, by
Henry James Plumlee, reviewed 38:415-16
- Shadows at Dawn: A Borderlands Massacre
and the Violence of History*, by
Karl Jacoby 53:168-69
- reviewed 50:403-5
- Shadows in My Hands: A Southwestern
Odyssey*, by Jane Candia
Coleman, reviewed 35:229-30
- Shaffer, William 37:40
- Shafter, William R. V(4)26; 12:151; 36:269, 270, 285; 40:166; 41:312
- book about, reviewed 32:115-16
- commands Fort Grant 6:138

| | |
|---|-------------------|
| Shahan, M. S. | 38:25 |
| Shai, Charles “Japanese Charlie” | 48:353-54, 360-62 |
| Shakespeare, William | 51:101, 248, 250 |
| <i>Shalako</i> (film) | 54:83 |
| Shalako Dance | 33:353 |
| Shamans | 12:146-47 |
| <i>Shame and Endurance: The Untold Story of</i> | |
| <i>the Chiricahua Apache Prisoners of</i> | |
| <i>War</i> , by H. Henrietta Stockel, | |
| reviewed | 46:407-8 |
| Shamhart, Claud A. | 47:260, 261 |
| <i>Shamrock and Sword: The Saint Patrick’s</i> | |
| <i>Battalion in the U.S.-Mexican War</i> , by | |
| Robert Ryal Miller, reviewed | 31:429-31 |
| Shand, George | 33:256 |
| Shanklin, Mr. | 52:359 |
| Shanley, Ed | 40:301, 302, 303 |
| Shannahan, Ed | 44:13 |
| Shannon-Arizona Railroad | 8:159 |
| Shannon, Baylor | 33:184 |

| | |
|--|---|
| Shannon, Charles | 33:184 |
| Shannon Copper Company | 15:136 n. 14; 23:334 |
| Shannon Ranch | 45:102 n. 67 |
| Shannon's shoe shop | 39:156 |
| Shanton, George R. | 45:340 |
| Shantz, Homer LeRoy | 20:251; 22:25, 42; 23:78; 34:9; 50:109, 116 |
| photo of | 50:110 |
| portrait | 22:43 |
| Shapard, Bud, book by, reviewed | 52:99-100 |
| book reviewed by | 47:394-95; 51:281-82; 52:392-93; 54:341-42 |
| <i>Shaping the Park and Saving the Boys: The</i> | |
| <i>Civilian Conservation Corps at</i> | |
| <i>Grand Canyon, 1933-1942</i> , by | |
| Robert W. Audretsch, reviewed | 55:216-19 |
| Shapiro, Harry L., book with foreword | |
| by, reviewed | 13:225 |
| Shapley, Harlow | 34:14 |
| Sharif, Omar | 54:83 |
| <i>Sharing the Desert: The Tohono O'odham in</i> | |
| <i>History</i> , by Winston P. | |

| | |
|--|--|
| Erickson | 53:154 |
| reviewed | 37:197-98 |
| Sharlot Hall Award | 45:220 |
| Sharlot Hall Museum, Prescott | IV(4)38; 26:41, 50; 37:67; 39:193; 41:326; 50:371; 53:185, 187; 54:45 |
| article about, listed | 27:191 |
| book about, reviewed | 35:455-56 |
| founding of, article about | 19:417-28 |
| <i>Sharlot Hall on the Arizona Strip: A Diary of a Journey Through Northern Arizona in 1911</i> , edited by C. Gregory Crampton | 53:187 |
| reviewed | 16:312-13; 41:117-18 |
| <i>Sharlot Herself: Selected Writings of Sharlot Hall</i> , by Sharlot Hall, edited by Nancy Kirkpatrick Wright | 53:187 |
| reviewed | 34:351-52 |
| Sharon, Frederick W. | 42:165 |
| Sharp, Bob | 45:241, 242, 244, 257 |

| | |
|--|-------------------------------------|
| book reviewed by | 49:198-99 |
| photo of | 45:243 |
| Sharp, Byron | 22:425 |
| Sharp, Florence (Bebe) | 45:244, 263 n. 37 |
| Sharp, John | 24:160 |
| Sharp, Mr. | 49:274-75 |
| Sharp, Nathaniel | 46:252, 255 |
| Sharp, Robert L. | 48:382, 384, 386-87, 397, 400 n. 12 |
| biographical note | 20:27 |
| book by, reviewed | 15:391-92; 27:459-60 |
| book review by | 16:109-10 |
| photo | 20:29 |
| reminiscences | 20:27-32 |
| Sharp, William | 50:135 |
| Sharpe, Alice Sieboth | 53:73-74, 78 |
| photo of | 53:74 |
| Sharps rifles | 38:161, 165, 174 n. 13 |
| Sharrock, Floyd W., book about, reviewed | 14:264-65 |
| Shattuck and Arizona Mining Company | 23:308 |
| Shattuck-Denn Mine | 23:287 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Shattuck-Denn Mining Corporation | 23:275, 287, 302 |
| Shattuck, L. C. | 21:319-20 |
| Shattuck, Lemuel | 38:150 |
| Shattuck Mine | 18:171, 173-74; 23:275 |
| Shaughnessey, Edward J. | 37:344 |
| Shavers Summit Airfield, California | 26:281 |
| <i>Shavetails and Bell Sharps: The History of the</i> | |
| <i>U.S. Army Mule</i> , by Emmett M. | |
| Essin, reviewed | 39:214 |
| Shaw, Albert | 28:246, 253 |
| Shaw, Anna Howard | 45:382, 385 |
| Shaw, Anna Moore | 26:415; 55:24 n. 8, 131-32, 134, 137-41 |
| book by, reviewed | 16:199-200 |
| photo of | 55:133 |
| Shaw, Charles, book with drawings by, | |
| reviewed | 16:437-38 |
| Shaw, Edith Taylor, book about, reviewed | 55:516 |
| Shaw, Edward | 43:356 |
| Shaw, Eugene O. | 27:276; 42:447, 451; 43:319 |
| article about | 38:319-54 |

| | |
|--|-----------------------------|
| photo of | 38:323 |
| with George Hand, photo of | 38:324 |
| Shaw, Frederick B. | 48:72, 75 |
| photo of | 48:73 |
| Shaw, George Everett, book by, reviewed | 47:101 |
| Shaw, Harley G., book by, reviewed | 31:445; 46:86-88; 53:330-31 |
| book reviewed by | 51:293-94 |
| Shaw, Henry Wheeler | 34:122 |
| Shaw, John (bandit), killed in Canyon Diablo | 7:31, 144 |
| Shaw, Matthew, article about | 38:319-54 |
| photos of | 38:333, 350 |
| Shaw, Matthew F. | 17:223; 27:276, 278 |
| Shaw, Rollin W. | 48:165 |
| Shaw, Ross | 40:183 |
| Shawnee Indians | II(3)7; III(4)9, 15 |
| Shea Boulevard | 47:335, 337 |
| photo of | 47:336 |
| Shea, William, book reviewed by | 50:86-87 |
| Sheaffer, Jack, book coauthored by, reviewed | 26:465-66 |
| Shearing and Shearers | 21:50, 53-54 |

| | |
|--|-------------------------------------|
| Sheba Temple, climbing of | 17:37 |
| Shedd, I.A. | II(3)35 |
| Sheehan, Larry | 17:220-22, 227, 229-30; 38:334, 335 |
| Sheehan, Michael | 38:179, 188 n. 6 |
| Sheen, Fulton | 53:224 |
| Sheep | 21:47-48, 59 |
| industry in New Mexico, book about, reviewed | 29:325-26 |
| shearing-and-dipping station, Cordes, Arizona | 26:434-38 |
| photos | 26:435, 437 |
| Sheep and goats, photo of | 34:298 |
| Sheep Basin Mountain | 40:304 n. 4 |
| “Sheepdip Sam” | 25:13 |
| Sheepherding, article about | 39:225-34; 40:293-306 |
| Sheep Hill | 50:212-13, 222 |
| Sheep raising in northern Arizona, photo of | 41:182 |
| <i>Sheep, Stars, and Solitude</i> , by Francis Raymond Line, reviewed | 28:326 |
| Sheffler’s Café (Salome) | 51:366 |
| Shekayah guest ranch | 40:422, 423, 424 |
| Shekels family | 33:165 |

| | |
|--|---|
| Shekels, Noah C. | 33:154, 157, 159, 161, 162, 163, 164, 166, 168, 171, 174, 178 n. 5 |
| Shelby, Charles F. | 52:113, 140 n. 6 |
| Shelby, Jo, book about, reviewed | 37:209 |
| Shelby, Mrs. Ward, aids A.P.H.S. | 8:278 |
| Shelby, Ward | 33:274, 277, 281, 283, 285, 286, 293 n. 7 |
| photo of | 33:276 |
| Shelbyville, Missouri | 26:416 |
| Sheldon, A. W. | 16:398 |
| Sheldon, Charles, book about, reviewed | 36:305-6 |
| Sheldon, Lionel A. | 14:234, 236 |
| Shell Oil Company | 41:26 |
| Shelley, James LeMar | 37:166 |
| Shelley, Jay | 46:20, 21 |
| Shelley, Percy | 51:101 |
| Shelley, Walter | 50:328 |
| Shelton, Deborah, article by | 42:445-72 |
| biographical note on | 42:445 |
| Shelton, Laura M., book by, reviewed | 53:321-22 |
| Shelton, Marion | 19:382 |

| | |
|--|---|
| Shelton, Ralph K. | 41:152, 154, 156, 163, 169, 171, 173, 176 |
| Shelton, Richard | 16:435; 53:118, 161, 202-204 |
| book by, reviewed | 27:366; 35:99-100; 49:300-1 |
| Shenk, Lynette O., book coauthored by, | |
| reviewed | 18:102-3 |
| Shenzhao | 46:50, 51 |
| Shepard, Sophie | 27:108 |
| Shephard, Lt. _____ (acquaintance of Margaret | |
| Hunt McCormick) | 26:45, 51 n. 15 |
| Shepherd, John J. | 26:66, 75 n. 34 |
| Shepherd, Alexander “Boss”, book about, reviewed | 50:303-4 |
| Shepherd, Jeffrey P., book by, reviewed | 52:95-96 |
| book reviewed by | 52:208-209 |
| Shepherd, Lemuel C. | 18:409 |
| <i>Shepherd of the Hills</i> (play) | 16:82-83; 19:123 |
| Shepherd, R. E. L. | 14:14-15 |
| “Shepherded by Sinners and Saints Alike: A | |
| Tale of Mormons, Outlaws, and | |
| Sheepmen in Northern Arizona,” by | |
| D. L. Turner | 39:225-34 |

| | |
|-------------------------|--|
| Sheppard, Andrew E. | 27:317-18 |
| Sheppard, Joseph | I(4)8 |
| Sheppard Towner Act | 40:182, 190, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197 |
| Sheppard, Walter | 27:318 |
| Sherburne, John P. | 8:140; 37:109, 121 |
| book about, reviewed | 31:227-28 |
| Sheridan, Philip | 9:31; 36:352, 355, 366 n. 2; 41:290, 294; 42:182; 50:63; 54:321 |
| Sheridan, Philip H. | IV(1)2, 5; 8:238 n. 26, 243 n. 28; 12:26, 253; 14:99, 108, 137, 140, 142; 16:119-20; 17:294; 27:105; 29:144; 48:50 |
| book about, reviewed | 27:349-50 |
| Sheridan, Philip S. | 20:324, 326, 333, 338 |
| Sheridan, Thomas Edward | 36:208; 45:152; 46:47, 113; 47:323; 52:172, 272; 53:162, 204, 206, 219 |
| article coauthored by | 19:1-16 |
| articles by | 25:245-63, 285-300 |
| biographical notes | 25:245, 285 |
| book by, reviewed | 28:431-32; 30:223-24; 34:223; 37:73-78; 38:211; 42:229-30; 54:97-98, 337-38 |

| | |
|--|---|
| book coauthored by, reviewed | 28:317-18 |
| book coedited by, reviewed | 20:266-67 |
| book edited by, reviewed | 38:192-93; 39:421-22; 40:214-15 |
| book review by | 19:98-99, 333-34; 23:341-43; 28:85-87; 29:431-33; 30:101-2; 31:227-28; 32:218-20; 35:349-350 |
| book reviewed by | 55:499-504 |
| books reviewed by | 26:455-59 |
| Sheridan, Thomas H., book by, reviewed | 48:90-91 |
| “Sheriff Harry Rounds up the Wobblies,” reviewed | 18:230-31 |
| “Sheriff Jerome L. Ward and the Bisbee Massacre of 1883,” by George M. Ellis | 35:315-42 |
| <i>Sheriff Thompson’s Day</i> , reviewed | 10:207-10 |
| Sheriffs | <i>See also</i> Law enforcement; Marshals |
| articles about | 27:439-50, Autumn issue |
| article on | II(4)20 |
| photos of | 27:259, 261, 277, 288, 310, 323, 332, 338, cover- Autumn issue |
| Sherill, Dr. _____ | 16:96 |

| | |
|--|---|
| Sherman, Barbara H. | 53:188 |
| book by, reviewed | 11:227-28 |
| Sherman, cartoon by | 41:70 |
| Sherman, Charles E. | III(2)1 |
| Sherman, E. | 24:351, 352 |
| Sherman Foundation | 13:219 |
| Sherman, George | 54:80 |
| Sherman House, in Prescott | IV(4)33 |
| Sherman Institute | 45:38, 43; 55:132 |
| Sherman, James E. | 53:188 |
| book by, reviewed | 11:227-28 |
| Sherman, John | 34:178; 53:261-62 |
| Sherman, John D. | 41:282 |
| Sherman, John E., Jr. (nephew of John) | 34:178 |
| Sherman, John W., article by | 32:173-94 |
| biographical note | 32:173 |
| book by, reviewed | 41:99-101 |
| book reviews by | 34:212-14, 445-46 |
| book reviewed by | 37:393-94; 38:405-6; 43:93-94; 46:198-99; 51:181-82 |
| Sherman, Lucy | 24:65, 70; 38:227 |

| | |
|---|--|
| Sherman, Miss _____ | 12:42 |
| Sherman, Moses B. | 18:268-76 |
| Sherman, Moses Hazeltine | 19:434; 23:143, 157, 159; 24:65, 70; 38:230; 42:165; 46:115 |
| book on, reviewed | 13:218-19 |
| Sherman, Nellie | 45:248 |
| Sherman, Nevada | 54:120 |
| Sherman, Professor | 49:269 |
| Sherman Silver Purchase Act (1889) | 9:13; 16:347 |
| Sherman, Texas | 38:157 |
| Sherman, William Tecumseh | II(2)19; II(3)25; III(1)19; IV(1)38; 6:140; 9:15; 10:15, 221; 12:26, 243, 253; 16:55, 103, 390; 17:139- 40; 19:339; 21:9; 23:116; 24:258; 26:266; 29:155; 31:308; 33:389; 37:125, 128 n. 26; 40:164; 51:206, 218 |
| and John P. Clum | IV(2)14; IV(4)60 |
| Shermer, Elizabeth Tandy, book by, reviewed | 55:119-21 |
| book edited by, reviewed | 55:118-19 |
| “Sherod Hunter and the Civil War in the Southwest: A Review Essay,” by | |

| | |
|---|---|
| Darlis A. Miller | 37:377-84 |
| “Sherod Hunter and the Confederates in Arizona,” by Boyd Finch | 10:137-206 |
| Sherr, C. A. | 32:187 |
| Sherran Lane (Phoenix), book about, reviewed | 51:194-95 |
| Sherum (Walapai chief) | 35:176 |
| and W. H. Hardy | 6:183 |
| Sherwin, Cecil | 15:337 |
| Sherwin, Mrs. | 52:232 |
| Sherwood, Midge, book by, reviewed | 44:412 |
| Sherwood Ranch Pueblo | 55:418 |
| Sherwood, William L. | 26:8 |
| photos | 26:7, 9 |
| Shevrit Plateau | 38:380 |
| <i>She Wore a Yellow Ribbon</i> (film) | 41:320; 54:57 |
| Shibell, Charles A. | IV(2)43; V(2)28; 11:185; 17:223, 295; 23:396; 38:324, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 340 |
| article about | 27:253-81 |
| photo of | 27:277 |
| photo of Tucson home | 27:273 |

- portrait of 27:255
- Shibell, Mercedes (daughter of Charles A.) 27:254
- Shibell, Mercedes (first wife of Charles A.) 27:258
- portrait of 27:255
- Shibell, Nellie Norton (second wife of
 Charles A.) 27:258
- portrait of 27:259
- Shichumovi, Arizona (Hopi village) 26:156
- Shield, Harvey M. 48:270
- Shield of Republic/Sword of Empire: A
 Bibliography of United States Military
 Affairs, 1783-1846*, by John C.
 Fredriksen, reviewed 32:355-56
- Shields, A. B. 41:126, 127, 128
- Shields, Betty 55:27-28
- article contributions by 55:27-52
- Shields, Betty (Wilhoit) *See* Wilhoit, Eleanor Christine
- Shields, George 43:3; 52:39, 46-47
- Shields, Harvey M. 23:304-5
- Shields, Jan 55:27

| | |
|---|------------------------------------|
| article contributions by | 55:27-52 |
| Shields, Josephine (Murphy) | <i>See</i> Murphy, Josephine Lewis |
| Shield, Theophilus | 52:28 n. 19 |
| Shiga, George “Chico” | 39:166 |
| Shiga Ken Prefectural Commercial School | 38:275 |
| Shillaber, Cynthia | 38:25 |
| Shillaber, Theodore | 38:225 |
| Shilliam, William | 27:321 |
| Shilling, Dan, book reviewed by | 46:90-91 |
| Shilling, Harold | 42:33 |
| Shillingberg, William B. | 53:179 |
| book by, reviewed | 41:340-42; 52:102-103 |
| Shilz, Thomas F., book review by | 25:214-15 |
| Shindelbower, Charlie | 39:143, 144, 146, 154 n. 13 |
| Shindelbower, Frank, article about | 39:141-54 |
| photo of | 39:152 |
| Shindelbower home, photo of | 39:147 |
| Shindelbower, Mrs. (Frank’s mother) | 39:147, 149 |
| photo of | 39:148 |
| Shinumo Creek | 48:389 |

| | |
|---|---------------------------|
| Shipler, _____ (with California Column) | 26:17 |
| Shiple, David | 45:34, 35, 48, 49, 50, 52 |
| Shiple, George S. | 8:168 |
| Shiple, Henry | 37:350 |
| Shiple, Moroni | 54:10 |
| Shipolovi, and 1899 smallpox epidemic | 33:355, 360, 361 |
| Shipp, Katherine | 29:80 |
| Shipp, Thomas R. | 28:246 |
| Shipp, Wesley | 30:335 |
| photo of | 30:332 |
| Shipp, William E. | 29:132-34, 137, 139, 145 |
| photo of | 29:135; 30:333 |
| Shiprock, New Mexico, photo of | 50:325 |
| Ships, in Yuma desert | III(4)44 |
| Shipton, Wesley F. | 42:322 |
| Shird, Ben | 55:477, 484-85, 497 n. 28 |
| Shirk, David | II(3)18 |
| Shirlaw, A. Walter | 38:379, 380 |
| Shirley, James | 12:94-95 |
| <i>Shirley Letters</i> | II(3)17 |

| | |
|--|--|
| Shirley Temple window display in Tucson, | |
| photo of | 29:309 |
| Shirrell, Elmer L. | 47:123 |
| photo of | 23:64 |
| Shirts, Peter | 19:387 |
| “Shirttail Full of Type” | 18:357-66 |
| Shiva Temple | 17:25; 48:382, 400 n. 13 |
| climbing of | 17:27-28, 32 |
| photo | 17:29 |
| “A Shivarree in Prescott, 1864,” contributed | |
| by L. Boyd Finch | 31:425-28 |
| Shivwits Paiutes | 19:360, 363-64, 368; 20:406, 417, 419-20 |
| article about | 21:87-95 |
| further notes | 21:347-48 |
| Shockley, A. W. | 42:435 |
| Shodak shon (Papago ranchería) | 35:172 |
| Shoemaker, Eugene M., book coauthored | |
| by, reviewed | 30:218-20 |
| Shoemaker, Jay | 50:233 |
| Shoemaker, Mrs. | 33:361 |

| | |
|---|--|
| Shoemaker, Samuel E. | 33:353-56, 358, 360-61 |
| Shofstall, W. P. | 53:378, 380 |
| Sholem, Lee | 54:80 |
| Shongopavi | 43:18, 21 |
| and 1899 smallpox epidemic | 33:355 |
| “Shoo Fly” Restaurant (Tucson) | 11:186; 26:404; 54:275-76, 290 n. 15, 333 |
| Shook, William | 28:17 |
| <i>The Shootist</i> , by Glendon | |
| Swarthout | 53:211 |
| mentioned | 40:387 |
| <i>Shoot Me A Biscuit</i> , reviewed | 16:109-10 |
| Sho-Rap (Shoshone-Arapaho) firefighters | 41:131, 132 |
| photo of | 41:cover-Autumn issue |
| Shorb, James De Barth | 42:165 |
| Shore, T. H. | 33:285 |
| Short Creek | 6:13; 54:359, 371, 378, 380, 394 n. 5; <i>See</i> Colorado |
| | City |
| book about, reviewed | 36:412-13 |
| Short, George H. | 38:103, 118 |
| Short Hair | 18:2-3 |

| | |
|--|-----------------------|
| Short, Haywood | 17:383 |
| “Short History of Early Days on the Frontier of Texas, New Mexico, Arizona and California” | 16:190 |
| <i>Short History of the Indians of the United States</i> , noted | 12:220 |
| Short, Isaac | 23:163 |
| Short, Luke | 9:192 |
| biography of, reviewed | 13:223-24 |
| “A Short Stay in Paradise,” by Jack Rowe and Lynda Sánchez | 28:1-16 |
| Short, Thomas, photo of | 52:382 |
| Shorty Mac | 18:224 |
| Shoshone Agency | 22:417, 430 |
| Shoshone Indians | 9:32; 53:3 |
| <i>Shotgun</i> (film) | 54:81 |
| Shotwell, A. J. | 40:9 |
| Shotwell, Cyrus Sylvester | 34:133, 138, 143, 148 |
| Shotwell, C. S. & Co., Quijotoa | 34:146 |
| Shoup, Paul | 33:409 |

- Showalter, Dan 33:64-65, 67, 69, 72, 78, 80-81
- Showdown: Western Gunfighters in Moments of Truth*, reviewed 16:437-38
- “‘Showed Proofs and Took Orders’: The Images of 1890s Traveling Photographer Charles R. Allen,” by Kim Frontz 44:147-70
- Show Low, Arizona 20:290; 28:191; 43:133, 145; 44:28; 49:372; 50:173, 176, 181 n. 9, 334-36; 51:121, 146 n. 28, 149 nn. 54 and 55; 54:8, 11, 18, 30 n. 21; 55:420, 421, 451 n. 23
- photo of 50:336
- Show Low*, by Catherine Ellis and Jani Huso, reviewed 52:110
- Shrader, Elizabeth Bell “Lily” (Clemens), article on 54:397-418
- Shreve, Bradley G., book by, reviewed 53:105-106
- Shreve, Edith Bellamy 34:46-50, 61
- photos of 34:46, 47, 48
- Shreve, Forrest 8:193; 18:474; 34:46-49; 53:134
- book about, reviewed 30:359-60

| | |
|---|---------------------|
| photo of | 34:48 |
| Shreve, Margaret | 34:49 |
| Shreveport, Louisiana | 38:179 |
| “Shrewd, Able, and Dangerous Men: Presbyterian and Dutch Reformed Indian Agents in the Southwest, 1870-1882,” by Robert H. Keller, Jr. | 26:243-58 |
| book about, reviewed | 30:359-60 |
| Shrine of the Ages Chapel, article about | 53:221-52 |
| photos of | 53:241, 246 |
| Shriners’ Temple, Phoenix | 35:56 |
| Shroufe, Duane | 43:149 |
| Shubin, Andrew | 14:288, 291, 295-97 |
| Shubin, Morris | 14:291, 295-97 |
| Shubin, Philip M. | 14:283, 290 |
| Shuey, Chris | 41:69 |
| Shuler, Melville | 42:44, 47 |
| Shull, Emma | 19:357 |
| Shull, G. H., in group picture | 8:187 |
| Shultz, Maggie | 48:366 |

| | |
|---|--|
| Shumate, Albert, book by, reviewed | 31:344; 35:106-7 |
| Shumate, Harry | 37:331 |
| Shumway, Charles | 37:164, 166, 173 |
| Shumway, Ern, photo of | 47:251 |
| Shumway, Larry V., book edited by, reviewed | 33:339-40 |
| Shumway, Lucy | 54:3, 27 |
| Shumway, Phil | 43:81 |
| Shungopavi | 53:411 |
| Shurtz, Glen | 16:414 |
| Shuster, Benjamin | 10:11 |
| Shute, G. W. | 18:49-51, 67 n. 15 |
| Shute, Walter | 15:127; 18:192, 207, 213 |
| Shutt, Beula Irene | <i>See</i> Etzweiler, Beula Irene (Shutt) |
| Sibley Brigade, book about, reviewed | 44:195-96 |
| Sibley, Frederick W. | 40:235 |
| Sibley, Gretchen | 33:299 |
| Sibley, Henry Hopkins | II(1)20; 9:246; 10:157-58, 222; 19:436; 20:284; 24:381, 382, 389, 392-95; 26:13, 86, 87, 88; 33:58, 62; 36:260; 37:381; 42:279; 48:227, 230; 51:226, 231, 237 n. 11 |

| | |
|--|---|
| book about, reviewed | 29:326-27; 37:316-17 |
| campaigns in New Mexico | 8:173 |
| mentioned | 8:172-73 |
| Sibley, Mulford Q. | 53:378-79 |
| Sibley Patent tents | 42:285 |
| <i>Sibley's New Mexico Campaign</i> , noted | 19:436 |
| <i>Sibley's Texans (Confederates in the Southwest)</i> , by Don Troiani | 51:cover-Autumn issue |
| Síboda, Sonora | 34:293 |
| Sickles, Daniel E. | 42:271, 272 |
| “Side Lights on Fifty Years of Apache Warfare 1836-1886,” by Arthur Woodward | II(3)3-14 |
| Sides, Dorothy Smith, book by, reviewed | 13:299-300 |
| Siebenthal, Benjamin | 36:373-74 |
| Sieber, Albert | I(3)17; 8:232; 18:382; 21:212; 26:418, 422-24; 27:21; 31:63; 32:138; 35:206, 211; 37:257; 39:28, 33, 35, 37, 39, 40, 41, 42, 51; 45:272, 289 n. 12, 334, 341, 342; 48:331, 344; 53:30, 212; 54:86; 55:351 |
| and Apache Kid | 6:37, 39, 43-45 |

| | |
|---|-------------------------------|
| appointed Chief of Scouts | 7:119 |
| article about, listed | 27:179 |
| article on | 11:175-78 |
| book about, mentioned | 27:135 |
| book about, reviewed | 6:85-87; 37:104 |
| guide, quoted | 7:81 n. 8 |
| photo of | 26:421; 30:332; 39:29; 50:370 |
| Sieber, Annie | 11:177 |
| Sieber, Harry | 11:177 |
| Sieber, Henry | 11:177 |
| Sieber, Nora (Russell) | 11:177 |
| Sieber, Steven | 11:177 |
| Sieber, William | 11:175, 177 |
| Siebold, Doris | 35:47 |
| “Siege in Cooke’s Canyon: The Freeman Thomas Fight of 1861,” by Berndt Kühn | 38:155-76 |
| Siegel, David S., book edited by, reviewed | 55:224-25 |
| Siegel, John | 54:252 |
| Siegfried Pyre, climbing of | 17:36-37 |

| | |
|----------------------------------|---|
| Sielaff, Marcia | 47:26 |
| Siemens, Georg | 26:392 |
| Sierra Ancha | 39:365; 47:323, 324, 326; 55:436 |
| Sierra Ancha Experimental Forest | 49:163 |
| photo of | 49:182 |
| Sierra Ancha Mountains (Arizona) | V(3)36, 40, 41; 26:418 |
| photo of | V(3)39 |
| Sierra Anchas | 26:418; 40:293 |
| Sierra Azul, Mexico | 32:143; 53:408-409, 411-12, 414-15; <i>See also</i> Black Hills |
| Sierra Blanca | 51:232; <i>See</i> White Mountains |
| Sierra Bonita Ranch, Arizona | 9:165, 188; 31:236; 38:103; 54:46 |
| article about | 6:132-45 |
| article about, listed | 27:138 |
| owner of, article on | II(4)12 |
| photo of | 54:48 |
| Sierra Bonita ranch house | 6:132-45; 11:240 |
| photo of | 11:252 |
| Sierra Club | 41:68; 44:10, 13, 15, 21; 53:234, 238-40, 243; 54:254 |
| book about, reviewed | 44:409-10 |

| | |
|--|---|
| Sierra de la Espuma | 35:151 |
| Sierra de la Laja | 37:113 |
| Sierra de la Madera | 34:240 |
| Sierra de la Manteca | 35:151 |
| Sierra de Paloma mines, Sonora | 29:55, 71 |
| Sierra del Viejo | 23:366 |
| Sierra Estrella | 40:345 |
| Sierra Florida, Arizona | 9:158, 160 |
| Sierra, John | 15:327 |
| Sierra Madre (Mexico) | 28:1, 16 n. 1; 37:29; 38:333; 44:148; 45:221, 257, 295, 353; 53:156; 54:58, 65 |
| Sierra Madre Campaign | 45:336, 348 |
| Sierra Madre Mountains (Mexico) | 9:127; 27:75 |
| Sierra Madre Occidental, book about, reviewed | 47:210-11 |
| “Sierra Madre Revisited,” by Alden C. Hayes and Karen Hayes | 32:125-52 |
| Sierra, Margarito | 14:237 |
| Sierra Natanos | 55:426 |
| Sierra Nevada | 48:396; 51:343-44; 52:61; 53:4; 54:256 |
| <i>Sierra Nevada</i> (schooner) | 15:30; 41:251 |

| | |
|--|---------------------|
| Sierra Nina | 23:362-64, 368, 374 |
| Sierra Penascosa | 44:50 |
| Sierra Pinacate | 35:153 |
| <i>Sierra Pinacate</i> , by Julian D. | |
| Hayden, reviewed | 40:331-32 |
| Sierra Pinta Mine | 31:134 |
| Sierra San Pablo, California | 9:231 |
| Sierra Vista | 37:22; 55:448 |
| Sierras, Edward | 36:3 |
| Sierras, Juanita | 36:7, 22-23 |
| Sierrita Mining Company | V(1)33 |
| Sierrita mining district | 43:323 |
| “Sierry Petes,” by Gail Gardner | 53:117 |
| “Sierry Petes” (song), article about | 15:209-22 |
| Sigel, Elsie | 44:140 |
| Sigel, Franz | 26:22, 39 n. 40 |
| Sigler, Chuck | 17:35 |
| Sigma Delta Psi | 35:239 |
| <i>Sign Language: Contemporary Southwest</i> | |
| <i>Native America</i> , photographs by | |

| | |
|--|--|
| Skeet McAuley, reviewed | 31:438 |
| Signal, Arizona | 17:376-77 |
| Signal City, Arizona, book about, reviewed | 21:219 |
| Signal Commercial Company | 17:385 |
| Signal Copper Company | 17:378 |
| Signal Group | 17:377-78 |
| Signal Union Sunday School, photo of | 52:379 |
| Sigsbee, Bob | 39:33, 44, 46 n. 7 |
| Sigsbee ranch | 39:26, 27, 33, 34 |
| Sigsbee, Will | 39:26, 33 |
| Sigueros, Miguel | 49:135, 151 |
| Sikorsky Aircraft Corporation | 52:30 n. 35 |
| Sikorsky, Robert, book by, reviewed | 26:115; 27:365; 34:106 |
| Silao, Mexico | 52:74, 84 |
| Silberberg Oratorical Contest | 52:114 |
| Silent, Charles | IV(1)38; 16:291; 24:67, 70; 33:389; 38:224, 225, 226, 228, 229, 230 |
| photo of | 38:227 |
| Silet, Charles L. P., book coedited by, reviewed | 22:153-54 |
| Silko, Leslie, book with introduction by, reviewed | 17:125 |

| | |
|----------------------------------|---|
| magazine with story by, reviewed | 19:343-44 |
| story by, noted | 15:408 |
| Silko, Leslie Marmon | 52:28 n. 21; 53:178 |
| Silliman, Benjamin Sr. | 32:386-87 |
| photo of | 32:386 |
| Sil Murk (village) | 40:369 |
| Silva, Alejandro | 42:304 |
| Silva, Henry | 54:83 |
| Silva, Jorge | III(4)10 |
| Silva, Jose | 47:216 |
| Silva, Valentine Mott Cuyler | 12:232; 26:8, 9 |
| photos | 26:7, 9 |
| Silvas, Placido | 15:24-25 |
| photo | 15:25 |
| Silver and silver ores | I(2)3; 10:3, 4, 144, 12:45 n. 16; 16:31-32, 39-40, 66, 347; 19:23-24; <i>See also</i> Mines and mining |
| at Tombstone | 17:288 |
| Swansea area | 17:376-77 |
| Silver Bell, and Doan family | 6:192-99 |
| history | 6:190 n. 1 |

| | |
|--|---|
| Silverbell | 37:30, 33-36, 39, 40; 55:371 |
| Silver Bell, Arizona | 6:190, 192-99; 8:160; 10:251 |
| Silver Bell Copper Company, article about | 41:149-80 |
| Silver Bell Mine, Pinal County | 6:190 n. 1, 192-99; 10:251; 13:78, 80; 22:126; 37:29, 33, 43; 38:320 |
| map | 13:79 |
| Silver Bell mining district | 41:151, 172, 174 |
| Silverbell Mountains | 37:29; 38:341 |
| Silver Bell Trail (Grand Canyon) | 52:10, 27 n. 15 |
| <i>Silver Belt</i> (Globe) | 39:25, 26, 258 |
| <i>Silver Belt</i> (Miami) | 16:240 |
| Silver Belt Mine | 16:66; 40:387 |
| photo | 16:67 |
| <i>Silver Bend Reporter</i> (Belmont, Calif.), in APHS archives | III(4)55 |
| Silverberg, Robert, book by, reviewed | 35:354 |
| Silver City, Idaho | 53:6-7 |
| Silver City, Nevada | 53:38 |
| Silver City, New Mexico | 6:108; 9:136; 19:133-34, 165 n. 1-2; 23:130, 322; 30:79; 36:259; 39:183, 184, 190, 265, 267, 269, 276, |

| | |
|--|---|
| | 281, 283; 44:148, 246; 46:338; 49:14; 53:197; 55:444 |
| book about, reviewed | 47:211 |
| <i>Silver City</i> (New Mexico), <i>Enterprise</i> | 14:232; 38:107 |
| Silver Convention (1890) | 16:298 |
| Silver Creek | 47:264; 50:168 |
| Silver, demonetization of, in 1893 | 6:35 |
| Silver Eagle Mine | 47:40, 45 |
| Silver Grill cafe | 40:364 |
| Silver, Harry | 14:374 |
| Silver Hill | 47:40 |
| Silver, Indian, book about, reviewed | 15:306-7 |
| Silver King, Arizona, article about | 18:387-404 |
| article about, listed | 27:183, 189 |
| Silver King Company | 16:344 |
| Silver King-Florence-Casa Grande | |
| Telegraph Company | 16:344-45 |
| Silver King Mine | I(2)3; IV(2)29, 30; 16:47, 339, 344-45, 347-48; 18:387, 391, 399-401, 403; 23:84; 49:382; 52:332; 53:11, 16 |
| photo of | 11:29, 30, 121 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Silver King No. 2 mine | 34:122 |
| Silver Lake, Tucson | 33:260; 35:69-70; 38:343 |
| in Tucson | III(2)38; 23:401 |
| photo of | III(2)cover |
| road to, photo of | 35:76 |
| Willis Haynes photo of | 33:96 |
| Silver Lake Dam | 16:130, 142 |
| photo | 16:140 |
| Silverlake Hotel, Tucson | 35:69-70 |
| photo of | 35:76 |
| Silver Leaf Club (Bisbee) | 46:369 |
| Silver Miners, role in desertification of | |
| Gila River drainage | 19:23-24 |
| Silver mines | I(2)3; <i>See also</i> Mines and mining |
| Silver mining | 10:3, 4, 144 |
| area map | 16:33 |
| central Arizona, article about | 16:29-76 |
| in California | 29:374-75 |
| in Sonora | 29:52, 55-57, 62, 64, 66 |

Silver of the Sierra Madre: John Robinson,

| | |
|--|----------------------|
| <i>Boss Shepherd, and the People of the</i> | |
| <i>Canyons</i> , by John Mason | |
| Hart, reviewed | 50:303-4 |
| Silver Prince mining claim | 38:225, 226 |
| Silver Queen Mine | 16:42; 23:83; 54:300 |
| located | 31:76 |
| Silver reduction, by quartz mill | 16:48 |
| “Silver Screen Savages: Images of Apaches in | |
| Motion Pictures,” by Janne Lahti | 54:51-84 |
| Silver service presented to USS <i>Arizona</i> , | |
| article about | 43:237-62 |
| photo of | 43:248 |
| <i>Silver, Sex, and Six Guns: Tombstone Saga</i> | |
| <i>of Buckskin Frank Leslie</i> , by | |
| Douglas D. Martin | 44:339 |
| Silver Slipper Orchestra | 29:303 |
| Silver smelting | 16:48, 65-68 |
| “Silver Threads Among the Gold” | 45:274 |
| <i>Silver Tombstone of Edward Schieffelin</i> , reviewed | 20:485 |
| Silvercruys, Suzanne | 55:247 |

| | |
|--|---|
| Silvercruz, Suzanne | 44:262 |
| Silverton, D. W. | 27:301-3 |
| Silverton, Mrs. D. W. | 27:301-2 |
| Sim, William | 50:155 |
| Simington, A. W. | 18:12-13 |
| Simmen, Edward, book by, reviewed | 14:394 |
| Simmons, H. J. | 48:117 |
| Simmons, Jame | 42:154 n. 43 |
| Simmons, Joseph R. | 32:31 |
| Simmons, Lansing C., book by, reviewed | 8:273 |
| Simmons, Leo | 14:257 |
| Simmons, Marc, book about, reviewed | 47:199-200 |
| book by, reviewed | 16:111-12; 35:456; 38:205-6; 39:426-27; 45:212; 46:78-79; 47:101 |
| books by, reviewed | 34:81-82, 434-36; 43:199, 203 |
| book edited by, reviewed | 39:331-32; 54:220-21 |
| Simmons, Mark, book by, reviewed | 24:93-94 |
| Simmons, Virginia McConnell, book by, reviewed | 49:80-81 |
| Simmons, W. A. | 8:162 |
| Simmons, William | 38:175 n. 24 |

| | |
|--|-------------------|
| Simmons, William J. | 14:11 |
| Simms, J. T. | 23:146-47, 156-57 |
| Simms, Marion | 27:87, 90 n. 11 |
| Simms, Mit | 49:26 n. 46 |
| Simon, Abraham | 49:228 |
| Simon, Bernice | 49:228 |
| Simon, Billy | 15:214; 17:236-37 |
| Simon, Captain | 31:400 n. 61 |
| Simon, Herbert J. | 50:267 n. 1 |
| Simon, Louis (“Red”) | 52:141 n. 22 |
| photo of | 52:127 |
| Simon, Patricia Vandell, book coauthored by, | |
| reviewed | 19:227-28 |
| Simon, R. C. | 28:246 |
| Simonds, A. L. | III(2)7 |
| Simonds, Francis | 52:123 |
| Simons, Julius, photo | 16:164 |
| Simons, Martha | 51:102 |
| Simons, Seward C. | 33:283 |
| Simons, William M., book review by | 23:109-10 |

| | |
|--------------------------|--|
| Simonson, Nevada | 54:392 |
| Simpich, Frederick | 20:95, 98; 21:285-86, 290-91 |
| Simple, Guy | 52:37-38 |
| Simpson, Harry | 48:399 n. 12 |
| Simpson, J. A. | 27:267 |
| Simpson, James | 19:120 |
| Simpson, James H. | 46:214, 220 |
| book by, reviewed | 45:215 |
| discovers petrified wood | 29:392 |
| Simpson, John | 44:186 |
| Simpson, Mary Virginia | <i>See</i> Gass, Mary Virginia (Simpson) |
| Simpson, Matthew | 49:261 |
| Simpson, Oscar H. | 44:217, 218, 219, 221, 224, 241 n. 10 |
| photo of | 44:223 |
| Simpson, Sid | 28:143 |
| Simpson, William | 52:5 |
| Sims, Charley | 53:72, 80 n. 21 |
| Sims, Gertrude | 47:349 |
| photo of | 47:363 |
| Sims, Mary Susan | 51:108, 146 n. 30 |

| | |
|--------------------------------------|--|
| Sims, Maude | 51:146 n. 30 |
| Sims, Richard, book reviewed by | 39:203-4; 42:365-66 |
| Sims, Robert B. | 31:268 |
| article about | 47:347-66 |
| photo of | 31:268; 47:363 |
| Sims, Samuel J. | 51:108, 146 n. 30 |
| Simser, Bud | 37:347 |
| Sinagee | <i>See</i> Cienaga Amarilla |
| Sinagua cliff dwellings | 38:264 |
| Sinagua Culture | 55:427 |
| Sinagua Indians | 19:32; 48:294, 296 |
| book about, reviewed | 15:407-8 |
| Sinaloa garrison | 28:108 |
| Sinaloa, Mexico | 9:127; 46:165; 48:112; 50:144; 55:86-87, 392 |
| colonization in | 10:119-28 |
| Sinaloa, Villa de | 44:69 n. 12 |
| Sinclair, Daisy | 27:110 |
| Sinclair, John L., book by, reviewed | 38:92-93 |
| Sinclair Oil Company | 41:21; 51:348 |
| Sinclair, T. (lithographer) | 37:128-29 n. 17 |

| | |
|--|-------------|
| Sinclair, Upton | 29:280 |
| Sinclair, William | 27:108 |
| “Sinew Riley, Apache Scout,” by Rita Doerner | 14:271-280 |
| Sing (Phoenix resident) | 44:140 |
| Sing High Restaurant (Phoenix) | 47:224, 229 |
| photo of | 47:225 |
| Sing, Sam and Charley | 18:355 |
| Sing, Woo | 33:244 |
| photo of | 33:244 |
| Sing, Yee Chung | 18:354 |
| Sing, Yo | 44:176 |
| Singers, Saloon | 14:5-6 |
| <i>Singing Fool</i> (film) | 40:424 |
| <i>Singing for Power: The Song Magic of the Papago Indians of Southern Arizona</i> , by Ruth Murray Underhill | 53:215 |
| noted | 18:233 |
| reviewed | 35:104 |
| <i>Singing Spirit: Early Short Stories by North American Indians</i> , edited by Bernd C. | |

| | |
|---|---|
| Peyer, reviewed | 32:353 |
| Singleton, Henry, book about, reviewed | 49:306 |
| Singleton, “Tex” | V(1)5 |
| Siniaho, Laina, photo of | 50:211 |
| “Sinley’s Wife” (Supai Indian), photo of | 48:74 |
| Sinohui, Gabriel A. | 14:162 |
| Sinoloa Land Company | 47:142 |
| Sinoloa, Mexico | 49:123 |
| Sino-Mexican Treaty of Amity and Commerce, 1899 | 17:203, 210 |
| Sinsabaugh, Anna Daisy | 28:342, 352 n. 10 |
| Sinsabaugh, George | 28:342, 352 n. 10 |
| Sinyela (Havasupai headman), book about, reviewed | 53:101-102 |
| <i>Sioux Chronicle</i> , mentioned | 10:57 n. 10 |
| Sioux Indians | II(2)19; II(3)25; 9:33, 38; 10:56; 41:291, 293; 42:196; 45:265; 46:323; 48:34; 54:69 |
| book about, reviewed | 14:264-65; 34:451-52 |
| and John C. Van Dyke | 34:71, 73-74 |
| <i>Sioux - Life and Customs of a Warrior Society</i> , noted | 15:407 |

| | |
|---|--------------------------------|
| <i>Sioux People (Rosebud)</i> , reviewed | 14:264-65 |
| <i>Sioux Trail</i> , reviewed | 15:406-7 |
| Sioux War of 1876, book about, reviewed | 32:119-20; 33:114 |
| Sipaulovi | 43:21 |
| Siphon Canyon | 42:293, 294 |
| Siporin, Steve, book edited by, reviewed | 42:483 |
| Sipos, Ed, book by, reviewed | 55:215-16 |
| Siprell, Stella | 17:395 n. 18 |
| Siprelle, E. M. | 17:449 n. 20 |
| Siraumea, Antonio | 40:55, 56, 59, 63; 46:177, 178 |
| <i>Siringo</i> , by Ben E. Pingenot, reviewed | 31:433-35 |
| Siringo, Charles A., book about, reviewed | 31:433-35; 42:122 |
| Sirk, Douglas | 54:81 |
| Sirrine, George | 47:76 |
| Sisk, Hamilton | 31:290 |
| Sisk, Hanson Ray | 20:158, 160-61, 164; 52:115 |
| photo | 20:166 |
| Sisk, Harold B. | 20:160-61, 164, 167 |
| photo | 20:166 |
| Sisk, Robert F. | 54:183 |

| | |
|--|---|
| <i>Siskiyou Trail</i> , reviewed | 16:321 |
| Sisseton Sioux Reservation | 41:290, 292 |
| Sissle, Noble | 55:127 |
| Sisson family | 38:274 |
| Sisson, F. W. | 26:176, 178, 180, 199 n. 2 |
| portrait | 26:177 |
| Sisson, Thomas J. | 53:363 |
| Sisson, Tom | 8:248, 249, 250, 254 |
| Sister Ambrosia and Fort Yuma Indian | |
| School | 29:35-36, 48 |
| report of | 29:39-40, 42-44 |
| Sisters Hospital, Phoenix | 18:306 |
| Sisters Lane (Tucson) | 46:38, 40 |
| Sisters of Loreto | 9:136, 138 |
| Sisters of Mercy, article about | 39:263-88 |
| Sisters of St. Joseph, Yuma | 9:136, 138; 25:252; 28:23; 39:129, 139 n. 9; 55:202 |
| Sisters of St. Joseph of Corondelet | 46:52 n. 9; 54:402 |
| “Sisters of St. Joseph Under Fire: Pioneer | |
| Convent School on the Colorado | |
| River,” by Teresa McNeil | 29:35-50 |

| | |
|--|---|
| Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament | 18:8; 37:51, 52, 53, 65 n. 11 |
| Sisters of the Precious Blood | 39:283 |
| Sites, George E., Jr., article by | 11:1-13 |
| Sitgreaves Expedition | 50:291 |
| book about, reviewed | 49:188-89 |
| Sitgreaves, Lorenzo | 13:23 n. 11; 17:90; 19:35; 22:325, 346 n. 2; 37:126 n. 3; 41:181; 53:134 |
| discovers petrified wood | 29:392-93 |
| Sitgreaves National Forest | 41:133, 437; 43:135; 47:264; 48:13, 191 |
| Sitka, Alaska | 37:125 |
| Sitting Bull | 41:304 |
| book about, reviewed | 36:92-93 |
| Situ, Mian, painting by | 51:cover-Spring issue; 52:cover-Winter issue |
| Siu Fo Chon, Guaymas | 21:278 |
| Six, Billy | 42:23 |
| <i>Six Black Horses</i> (film) | 54:59, 61, 68, 70, 82 |
| Six, B. P. | 45:94 |
| Six Companies, Chinese | 17:186-88, 196; 50:374; 51:34 |
| <i>Six Decades in the Early West, Journal of Jesse N. Smith 1834-1906,</i> | |

| | |
|---|------------------------------|
| reviewed | 12:285-86 |
| <i>Six-Gun Mystique</i> , noted | 16:213 |
| <i>Six-Guns and Saddle Leather: A</i> | |
| <i>Bibliography of Books and</i> | |
| <i>Pamphlets on Western Outlaws</i> | |
| <i>and Gunmen</i> , by Ramon F. Adams, | |
| mentioned | 9:62 |
| reviewed | 11:220-22; 40:341 |
| <i>Six-Guns and Single-Jacks: A History of Silver</i> | |
| <i>City and Southwestern New</i> | |
| <i>Mexico</i> , by Bob Alexander, reviewed | |
| | 47:211 |
| Six (6) L Ranch | 21:54 |
| Six-Points Lumber and Supply Company | |
| (Phoenix) | 55:289 |
| Six Shooter Canyon | 55:431 |
| <i>Sixshooters and Sagebrush</i> , reviewed | 21:443-44 |
| <i>Sixteenth Century Mexican Architecture</i> , | |
| noted | 17:452 |
| Sixteenth Infantry | 42:280; 47:263 |
| Sixteenth of September | See Mexican Independence Day |

| | |
|---|-----------------------------|
| Sixteenth Territorial Legislature | 47:250 |
| Sixth Avenue (Tucson), photo of | 55:198 |
| Sixth California Infantry | 40:37 |
| Sixth Cavalry | 12:9; 26:408; 47:78; 49:373 |
| article about | 40:233-66 |
| soldiers of, photo of (late 1870s) | 12:170 |
| (1883) | 12:172 |
| Sixth Cavalry at Big Dry Wash, articles about | 39:23-48, 49-66 |
| Sixth Cavalry Regiment | 17:289, 292 |
| Sixth Field Artillery | 51:7 |
| Sixth French Army | 52:127 |
| Sixth Infantry | 38:179 |
| Sixth Infantry Company (Pimas) | 35:144 |
| Sixth U.S. Cavalry | 48:340 |
| “60 Minutes” (TV program) | 49:229 |
| Sizer, James H., photo of | 23:321 |
| Sizer, Joe George | 30:314, 318 n. 20 |
| S.J. Clarke Company | 37:240 |
| Sjoberg, Alice | V(3)66 |
| Sjølie, Mathilde | 54:112 |

| | |
|---|--|
| Skeleton Canyon, Arizona | IV(1)8; 12:47 n. 38; 25:172; 27:53, 98; 38:333; 45:224, 337 |
| Geronimo's surrender at | 30:324 |
| photo of | 27:69 |
| Skeleton Cave | 41:66; 50:371; 54:233 |
| photo of | 55:7 |
| Skeleton Cave Massacre | 55:6, 8-9, 11, 24 n. 12, 25 n. 15 |
| "Skeleton Fixer's Story" | 19:343 |
| Skelton, Annie S. | 19:150 |
| "Skeptical Biographer," by Bernard DeVoto, mentioned | 45:346 |
| <i>Sketchbook of Byron B. Wolfe,</i> reviewed | 14:268-69 |
| "Sketches from the Journal of a Traveler overland to California," by an anonymous author, mentioned | 8:39 |
| <i>Sketches of a Journey on the Two Oceans and to the Interior of America,</i> reviewed | 13:211-12 |
| <i>Sketches of the Washoe Silver Mines,</i> by | |

| | |
|--|---|
| Henry De Groot, mentioned | 37:132 |
| Ski and Spur | 50:224 |
| photo of | 50:232 |
| <i>Ski Illustrated</i> (magazine) | 50:224 |
| <i>Skis in the Sky</i> (film) | 50:226 |
| Skidmor, W. R. | 37:179 n. 13 |
| Skidmore, W. T. | 38:332 |
| SkiJacks | 50:217, 220, 226, 229 |
| photos of | 50:218, 223 |
| Skillman, Henry | 10:154; 31:385, 403 n. 88; 38:174 n. 13 |
| “Skimmer of the Plains” | <i>See</i> Aubry, François-Xavier |
| Skinner, Frederick G. | III(2)11 |
| Skinner, James A. | 21:73 |
| Skinner, John Stuart | III(1)10; III(2)11 |
| Skinner, Miss (teacher) | 30:121 |
| Skinner, Nancy | 30:14-15 |
| Skinner, Woodward B. “Woody,” book by, reviewed | 29:208-10, 348 |
| <i>Skirmish of the Rough Riders</i> (film) | 41:312 |
| <i>Skirting Traditions</i> , edited by Brenda | |

| | |
|--|---|
| Kimsey Warneka, et. al., | |
| reviewed | 54:106-107 |
| Skittie, _____ (Indian Police Chief) | 27:337 |
| Skogen, Larry C., book by, reviewed | 38:197-98 |
| Skogerboe, Nancy | 44:16 |
| Skomer's Clothing Store, Phoenix | 27:421 |
| Skorage (Arabian horse) | 50:344, 346-47, 350-51, 356, 359, 362 |
| photo of | 50:345 |
| Skorata (Arabian horse) | 50:346 |
| Skousen, James (Jens) N. | 24:145-65 <i>passim</i> , 167 n. 5, 169 n. 18 |
| Skull Cave, battle of | 35:178 |
| Skull Valley | 11:38; 47:64; 49:63; 50:68; 52:322-23; 55:33 |
| stage service to | 30:173 |
| Skunk Creek | 42:157, 159 |
| Sky Harbor Airport, Phoenix | 15:340, 386; 22:227-28; 42:303; 55:301, 438 |
| <i>Sky High</i> (movie) | 36:157 |
| Skyline Country Club (Tucson) | 49:221 |
| Sky Pilot Room (Christmas Tree Inn) | 49:238 |
| <i>Sky Pioneering: Arizona in Aviation History</i> , | |
| reviewed | 23:344-45 |

| | |
|--|----------------------------------|
| <i>Skystone and Silver</i> , reviewed | 18:104-106 |
| Skywalk (Grand Canyon) | 53:249 n. 21 |
| Slack, Charles F. | IV(3)43 |
| Slack, F. N. | 25:34, 71 n. 18 |
| Slack, Jim | 19:139 |
| Slade, Catharine V. | 30:28 |
| Sladen, Joseph | 42:287 |
| Sladen, Joseph Alden | 53:212 |
| Sladky, Charles, photographer | 30:259 |
| Slamon, John J. "Jack" | 39:167 |
| Slankard, Marion | 21:359-60 |
| Slate Creek Canyon | 47:332, 334, 338, 339, 345 n. 12 |
| photo of | 47:330 |
| Slate Range | 37:144 |
| Slater, H. D. | III(1)24 |
| Slater, Leionne (Mrs. Clifford R.) | 24:267-68, 270 |
| Slater, Lt. _____ (5th California Cavalry) | 26:28 |
| Slater, Major R. | 42:166 |
| Slater, Nelson | 12:62 |
| Slatta, Richard W., book by, mentioned | 24:329 |

| | |
|---|---|
| book review by | 33:430-32; 35:449-50 |
| book reviewed by | 40:107-8; 50:94-95 |
| Slaughter, Addie | 30:395, 398, 416 n. 7, n. 8; |
| photo of | 30:411 |
| Slaughter, Charles | 54:30 n. 18 |
| Slaughter, Charlie | 30:391 |
| Slaughter, Cora Viola (Howell), article | |
| about | 30:391-416 |
| photos of | 30:392-94, 402, 408 |
| Slaughter, Eliza Adeline (Harris) | 30:395, 415 n. 2 |
| Slaughter, Fenton | 29:372, 373 |
| Slaughter, John Horton | II(1)25; 17:221; 18:115; 27:285-86; 36:47, 48; 38:334; 40:87, 98; 42:91, 373; 55:284 |
| article about | 30:391-416 |
| book about, reviewed | 7:82 |
| fictional representation of | 9:73 |
| photo of guns and hand cuffs | 27:288 |
| photos of | 30:402, 408 |
| ranch of | 7:138 n. 1 |
| Slaughter, John Horton II | 30:416 n. 14 |

- Slaughter, Monty, Arthur, Joel, and John 21:36, 42 n. 13
- Slaughter ranch house 11:241
- article about 30:391-416
- Slaughter, Rosalie Newenham 30:416 n. 14
- photo of 30:412
- Slaughter, Texas John 33:8
- Slaughter, Viola, photo of 55:284
- Slaughter, Willie 30:395, 416 nn. 7 and 14
- photo of 30:412
- Slaughter's Ranch 40:87, 90, 91, 98; 42:433; 47:261
- Slavery, as issue in western boundary lines 24:237-54
- in *Howell Code* 7:54
- "Slavery Must Die': Radical Republicans
 and the Creation of Arizona Territory," by
 Deren Earl Kellogg 41:267-88
- Slavery, Scandal, and Steel Rails: The 1854
 Gadsden Purchase and the Building of the
 Second Transcontinental Railroad
 Across Arizona and New Mexico
 Twenty-Five Years Later*, by

| | |
|---|----------------------------|
| David Devine | 53:147 |
| reviewed | 46:413-14 |
| <i>Slavery to Integration: Black Americans in</i> | |
| <i>West Texas</i> , edited by Bruce A. | |
| Glasrud and Paul H. Carlson, reviewed | 50:97 |
| Sleator, Horace | 13:48; 31:7-8 |
| Sledd, Joshua | 10:146, 152 |
| Slee, Harry | 27:430 |
| Sleeping Beauty Mine (Miami) | 55:275 |
| Sleepy Valley, Washington | 44:307 |
| Slemp, C. Bascom | 21:193 |
| Slender Peaks Standing Up clan | 46:262 |
| Slide Rock Orchard | 42:140, 143, 144, 151 n. 3 |
| Slide Rock, photo of | 42:145 |
| Slide Rock State Park | 42:150 |
| article about | 42:129-54 |
| Sligh, Charles | 45:100 n. 55 |
| <i>Slim Buttes, 1876: An Episode of the Great</i> | |
| <i>Sioux War</i> , by Jerome A. Greene, | |
| reviewed | 33:114 |

| | |
|--|--|
| Slipher, Earle | 43:349; 47:180 |
| Slipher, Mr. (Flagstaff City Councilman) | 26:189 |
| Slipher, V. M. | 19:169, 184; 26:221; 47:182 |
| Slivers, Charlotte Adele | 44:353, 356, 359, 360, 365, 366, 367 |
| photos of | 44:354, 361 |
| Sloan, Eleanor B. | I(1)6 |
| book by, listed | 24:288 |
| Historical Secretary | 7:viii |
| Sloan, George | 14:382 |
| Sloan, Joan | 44:28 |
| Sloan, John | 43:24 |
| book with introduction by, reviewed | 13:225 |
| Sloan, Richard | 31:315; 34:173 n. 2, 174 n. 11; 37:240, 244; 39:150; 42:250, 265, 269, 271 |
| photo of | 42:270 |
| Sloan, Richard E. | IV(4)28; 18:87-88; 21:161, 421; 28:231, 248; 35:304, 399; 38:125, 127, 128, 130; 47:351, 352; 49:158 n. 48; 53:21-22, 30; 54:150 n. 47 |
| judge of district court, Yavapai County | 7:33 |
| photo | 15:268; 18:280 |

| | |
|---|--|
| quoted | 7:56 n. 31 |
| Sloan, Richard F. | 30:368 |
| Sloane, Paul | 54:79 |
| Slocum, Lt. _____ (5th California Infantry) | 26:31 |
| Slonaker, Alter Louis “Slony” | 21:225; 36:344-45, 349 n. 62 |
| Slosser, Adolph | 32:94 |
| Slotkin, Richard | 33:211-13, 221, 312 |
| Slough, John Potts | 24:381 |
| book about, reviewed | 33:107 |
| Slovic, Scott, book by, reviewed | 43:107 |
| S. Lubin Company | 41:312 |
| Slumgullion | 12:28 |
| Sluss, Henry C. | 36:36 |
| Small, Bill, Jr. | 54:316 |
| Small, C. C. | 25:80; 29:14, 15 |
| Small, Waymond, book about, reviewed | 47:203-204 |
| Small, William | 41:406 |
| Smalley, Flora | 12:186-87, 189, 191-92, 195-97, 199-200, 202, 204, 206, 208-10, 212 |
| article and photos by | 12:183-212 |

| | |
|------------------------------|---|
| photos of | 12:185, 188 |
| Smalley, George Herbert | 11:118; 12:183-84, 186-87, 189, 191-92, 195-97, 199, 202, 204, 206, 208-10, 212; 16:94-95; 24:180; 53:66 |
| article about | 46:135-60 |
| book by, listed | 24:292 |
| description by, reviewed | 12:71 |
| foreword to article by | 12:184 |
| home, photo of | 12:211 |
| photo of | 46:157 |
| photos of | 12:185, 188, 193, 194 |
| Smalley, Lydia (Roca) | 12:184, 186-87, 189, 191-92, 195-97, 199-200, 202, 204, 206, 208-10, 212; 46:155, 156; 53:66 |
| home, photo of | 12:211 |
| photos of | 12:184, 188, 194 |
| Smallhouse, John | 35:292 |
| Smallhouse, Kingston J. | 35:291, 292 |
| Smallhouse, Margaret Bayless | 35:291; 53:69 |
| Smallpox Epidemics | 20:189-90, 461 |
| of 1899, article about | 33:349-66 |
| Smallwood, A. B. | 22:159 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Smallwood, Howard | 46:373 n. 33 |
| Smallwood, James M., book by, reviewed | 50:188-89; 51:93 |
| Smart, Charles | V(3)30, 32, 34; 30:149; 37:40 |
| article on | 11:126-40 |
| photo of | 11:128 |
| Smart, Doc | 38:332 |
| Smart, Donna T., book edited by, reviewed | 42:354-55 |
| Smart, Edwin J. | 20:385 |
| Smart, R. B. | 37:40 |
| Smart, William B., book edited by, reviewed | 42:354-55 |
| Smead, Robert N., book by, reviewed | 45:328-29 |
| Smedberg, Louis | 18:124, 126 |
| Smelker, Van | 24:306 |
| Smelters | 16:48, 65-68; 19:140, 158-60, 167 n. 24 |
| Grand Gulch | 17:73 |
| Mitchell Economic Hot-blast Furnace | 12:75 |
| photo | 17:76 |
| Swansea area | 17:376 |
| Water-jacket Smelting Furnace | 12:76 |
| Smelting of silver | 16:48, 65-68 |

| | |
|--------------------------------------|---|
| Smerdon, George | 16:398-401; 34:185, 199 n. 13 |
| Smiley (Apache scout) | 39:62 n. 1 |
| Smiley, James | 36:145, 146 |
| Smiley, Mrs. Terah L., aids A.P.H.S. | 8:279 |
| Smiley, Terah L. | 8:197 |
| book review by | 26:342-43 |
| Smiley, Winn Whiting, article by | 13:82-108 |
| book review by | 12:285-86; 16:432-33 |
| Smith, Abijah G. | 29:420 |
| Smith, Abraham Lincoln | 19:264 |
| Smith, A. D. | 17:373 |
| Smith, A. G. | 29:424 |
| Smith, Al | 8:269; 22:164, 170, 175; 44:256; 45:123, 124, 128 |
| and wife, photo | 22:167 |
| Smith, Albert | 29:18, 19, 31, 32; 47:269 n. 4; 50:134 |
| photo of | 29:33 |
| Smith, Albert J. | 37:272 |
| Smith, Alfred E. | 40:137, 141 |
| Smith, Allen | 29:168; 40:166 |
| Smith, Andrew J. | 46:367 |

| | |
|--|---------------------------------------|
| Smith and Watzlavzick store, Casa Grande | 18:388-89; 35:428 |
| Smith, Ann | 19:190 |
| Smith, Anna, photo of | 54:11 |
| Smith, Anson H. | III(2)5; 37:156; 38:271; 40:393; 41:3 |
| Smith, A. P. | 12:45 n.14 |
| Smith, _____ (arrested in Ake roundup) | 25:50 |
| Smith, Art (“Bird Boy”) | 52:115 |
| Smith, Ashley, contributor to article | 55:229-385 |
| Smith, Mr. and Mrs. A. Y., photo | 15:255 |
| Smith, Mrs. B. H. | 19:421-23 |
| Smith, Bell | 55:185 |
| Smith, Bill W. | 25:344; 27:330-31; 29:15 |
| article by | 37:67-72 |
| biographical note on | 37:67 |
| Smith, Bobby, photo of | 50:218 |
| Smith-Brooks Printing Company | 48:334 |
| Smith, Buckingham | 46:181 n. 2, 182 n. 26 |
| Smith, Burton | 47:269 n. 4 |
| Smith, Byron L. | 18:271 |
| Smith, C. A. | 31:414 |

| | |
|--|--|
| Smith, Calvin N., book edited by, reviewed | 35:229 |
| Smith, Capt. | 40:303 |
| Smith, Carl | 25:334 |
| Smith, Cathy | 51:315 |
| Smith, C. C. | 36:251 |
| Smith, Charles | 31:239; 35:334; 38:135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 143, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 330 |
| photo of | 53:64 |
| Smith, Charles F. | 47:276, 277 |
| Smith, Charlie (Alabama Charlie) | 32:135 |
| Smith, Chester H. | V(3)69 |
| Smith, Chester Watson | 18:285, 287, 291; 27:218 |
| Smith, Claude | 31:34, 36 |
| Smith, Clay | 52:256 |
| Smith, Clayton A. | 54:175 |
| Smith College | 45:8 |
| Smith, Colonel (Navajo Ordnance Depot) | 27:400 |
| Smith-Comstock Printing Company, Tucson | 19:114 |
| Smith, Cornelius Cole | 45:346, 347, 350 |
| biography of, reviewed | 18:486-88 |

| | |
|--------------------------------------|---|
| Smith, Cornelius Cole, Jr., book by, | |
| reviewed | 9:245-46; 12:225-27; 18:377-79, 486-88; 25:219-20 |
| Smith, _____ (cow thief) | 34:246 |
| Smith, C. R. | 40:154 |
| Smith, David Paul, book by, reviewed | 34:207-8 |
| Smith, Dean, book by, reviewed | 28:79-80 |
| books by, reviewed | 33:108-10, 227-28 |
| book coedited by, reviewed | 45:316-17 |
| Smith, Delos H. | 31:248 |
| Smith, _____ (depot agent) | 24:41 |
| Smith, Dick | 16:232; 25:361 |
| Smith, Don C. | 47:269 n. 4, 271 n. 28; 50:328 |
| Smith, D. T. | 35:324 |
| Smith, Duane A., book by, reviewed | 30:456-58; 34:353; 48:313-14 |
| books by, reviewed | 44:404-5, 414; 51:291-93, 377-78 |
| book reviewed by | 45:206-7; 46:398-99 |
| Smith, Dwight L., book by noted | 6:49 |
| book review by | 14:259-61 |
| Smith, Edmund Kirby | 33:65, 67, 69-70, 71, 79 |
| Smith, Edward H. "Fatty" | 27:446 |

| | |
|---------------------------------------|--|
| Smith, Edward P. | V(3)50; 17:270; 22:400; 33:381, 383-84; 35:115-16, 139 n. 6 |
| Smith, E. J. | III(2)33 |
| Smith, Ellen (Larson) | <i>See</i> Larson, Ellen |
| Smith, Elias | 47:269 n. 4, 271 n. 28 |
| Smith, Elijah | 25:334, 335, 337 |
| Smith-Emery Company | 37:271 |
| Smith, Emily Wright (Mrs. William I.) | 25:331 |
| Smith, Emma (Larson) | 54:20, 31 n. 25 |
| house | 13:inside cover-Summer issue |
| Smith, E. O. | 41:392 |
| Smith, Fat Jack | 33:165 |
| Smith, F. C. | 31:35 |
| Smith, Mrs. F. E. | 44:232 |
| Smith Flour Mill (Phoenix) | 49:381 |
| Smith, F. M. | 22:318 |
| Smith, Franklin | 25:182-84 |
| Smith, Frank O. | 50:242-43 |
| Smith, Fred W. | 22:247; 42:163 |
| Smith, G. A. | V(3)48 |

| | |
|------------------------------|---|
| Smith, G. E. P. | 16:258-60, 266 n. 16; 33:286; 35:237 |
| Smith, G. E. P. "George" Jr. | 35:237, 238, 242 |
| photo of | 35:238 |
| Smith, George | 18:48; 26:250, 251, 253 |
| Smith, George A., Jr. | 19:384 |
| Smith, George Albert | 35:36, 46 n. 63; 47:269 n. 4, 271 n. 28 |
| Smith, George D. | 18:205-7, 211-13, 218 n. 46 |
| Smith, George K., photo | 20:462 |
| Smith, George O. | 38:383 |
| Smith, George Smith | 54:372 |
| Smith, George Washington | 24:267 |
| Smith, Gerald A. | V(3)48; 14:168 |
| Smith, Gilbert Cole | 18:39; 26:8, 10 |
| photo | 26:9 |
| Smith, Gordon D. | 22:9, 15 |
| Smith, Gusse Thomas | 33:285, 287, 294 n. 11 |
| Smith, Gussie Thomas | 55:338 |
| Smith, Guy | 29:24 |
| Smith, Hank | 9:211; 34:128 |
| quoted | 10:164 |

| | |
|----------------------------|--|
| Smith, Harry | 17:79 |
| Smith, H. C. | V(1)29 |
| Smith, H. D. | 16:84; 47:291 |
| Smith, Helena H. | 32:167 |
| book by, reviewed | 7:85 |
| Smith, Henry C. | 20:432; 33:38-39; 40:303 |
| Smith, Henry Nash | 14:74, 174; 33:210, 213, 312-13 |
| book by, noted | 20:140, 478 |
| Smith, Henry W. | 22:6; 32:42, 49, 66, 75, 91, 107 n. 29 |
| Smith, H. F. "Sorghum" | 31:245 |
| Smith, Hoke | III(2)15; 29:266, 276 n. 32 |
| Smith, Horace B. | 11:196 |
| Smith, Hoval | 21:151-52, 154, 166 |
| photo | 21:153 |
| Smith, Howard V. | 34:53, 58-61 |
| Smith, Hugh | II(2)5 |
| autobiography of, reviewed | 19:440 |
| Smith, H. V., photo of | 40:273 |
| Smith, Hyrum | 54:30 n. 18 |
| photo of | 47:255 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Smith, Ida Elizabeth Hester | <i>See</i> Genung, Ida |
| Smith, Isaac W. | 32:390 |
| Smith, J. | 48:87 n. 11 |
| Smith, Jack “Beale” | 15:10; 35:9; 39:172 n. 4 |
| Smith, Jacob | 26:27 |
| Smith, Jake | 38:332 |
| Smith, James Morton | IV(3)29; 17:454 |
| Smith, Jan | 37:67 |
| Smith, Jane F., book coedited by, reviewed | 17:464 |
| Smith, J. Brian, book by, reviewed | 47:200-202 |
| Smith, Jeanine Wright, article by biographical note on | 53:339-68 53:339 |
| Smith, Jedediah S. autobiography of, reviewed book about, reviewed book by, reviewed | V(3)16; 8:206; 17:351; 19:363; 35:174 32:351-52 32:338-40; 51:278-79 19:324-26 |
| Smith, Jefferson R. “Soapy”, book on, reviewed | III(2)52 |
| Smith, Jesse M. | 47:249, 250, 254, 256, 257, 262, 263, 265, 267, 269, |

| | |
|---|--|
| | 270 n. 4, 271 n. 28 |
| photos of | 47:251, 253, 255 |
| Smith, Jesse N. | 13:98-99, 108 n. 34; 14:368; 47:250, 271 n. 28; 54:22, 26 |
| journal of, reviewed | 12:285-86 |
| Smith, Jesse N., Jr. | 47:263; 54:20-21 |
| Smith, Jess R. | 40:423 |
| Smith, J. Homer | 30:285 |
| Smith, Jim | 52:290 |
| Smith, J. J. | 47:282, 285, 290, 291, 292, 293, 296 |
| photo of | 47:289 |
| Smith, John | V(3)14; 11:199; 17:336; 48:344 |
| Smith, John Q. | IV(2)12; IV(4)58; V(3)55; 33:384 |
| Smith, John Simpson, book about, reviewed | 45:331 |
| Smith, John T. | II(3)33 |
| Smith, John Y. T. "Yours Truly" | 17:454; 18:248, 295, 305; 20:259; 22:357; 23:142; 29:252; 42:156, 157; 43:118 |
| map with hay ranch | 18:296 |
| Smith, Joseph | 13:83; 18:225; 24:160; 35:22, 32; 41:243; 47:62; 51:156, 169 n. 3 |

| | |
|------------------------------------|---|
| Smith, Joseph Emmerson | IV(3)38 |
| Smith, Joseph, Jr. | 12:285 |
| Smith, J. R. | 37:271; 46:146, 148 |
| Smith, J. T. | 39:156 |
| Smith, J. Y. T. | 13:110; 18:248, 295, 296, 305 |
| Smith, Karen L., book by, reviewed | 28:204-5 |
| book reviewed by | 41:103-5 |
| Smith, Kate | 29:318 |
| Smith, L. A. | 15:25; 49:12 |
| Smith, Lannie | 54:20, 21 |
| Smith, Lazelle | 47:259, 270 n. 4, 271 n. 28 |
| Smith, Lehi | 47:262, 268, 269 n. 4, 271 n. 28 |
| Smith-Lever Act, 1914 | III(1)15 |
| Smith, Lizzie, photo of | 55:178 |
| Smith, Lola O. (Mrs. Gilbert C.) | 26:10 |
| photo | 26:9 |
| Smith, Lot | V(1)3; 21:346; 39:231, 232; 51:158-59, 161; 54:18 |
| Smith, Lucille (Burrow) | 29:34 |
| Smith, Lucinda Jane | <i>See</i> Collie, Lucinda Jane |
| Smith, Lucy Cranwell | 8:198 |

| | |
|--|--|
| Smith, Lyman A. | 38:349 |
| Smith, Marcus Aurelius | 14:2; 15:236; 18:78; 24:194, 196; 26:270; 28:246, 250, 252-53, 254, 256, 258 n. 2; 29:261, 263, 271; 33:402, 407; 35:400, 405, 408, 409, 411, 413, 414, 417, 422, 426 n. 49, 429; 37:340; 38:124, 126, 130; 44:253; 45:71; 49:114; 53:171, 258 |
| photo of | 29:261; 35:418; 38:128; 44:253 |
| Smith, Margaret Cammack | 34:53-61 |
| photo of | 34:54 |
| Smith, Mark | 31:285; 33:252 |
| Smith, Marshal Will | 17:223 |
| Smith, Marvin E. | 16:246-47 |
| Smith, Maureen (Mrs. Robert S. Sykes) | 26:225 n. 12 |
| Smith-McNary Bill | 33:406 |
| Smith, Melvin T., book with essay by, reviewed | 20:374-77 |
| Smith, Moroni W. | 47:263, 264, 270 n. 6, 272 n. 41 |
| Smith, O. C. | 40:377 |
| Smith, Old Wright | 53:183 |
| Smith, Olga W., book by noted | 6:157 |
| Smith, Oliver R., book edited by, reviewed | 12:285-86 |

| | |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Smith, Oneida | 38:149, 150 |
| Smith, Oswald | 32:150 |
| Smith, Pansy | 30:375 |
| Smith Park | 19:69 |
| Smith, Persifor F. | V(4)3; 41:244, 252 |
| Smith, Philip | 43:159 |
| Smith, Philip A. | 48:40 |
| Smith Pieodah | 51:146 n. 30 |
| Smith, Placida | 47:213, 221, 227, 246 n. 27 |
| Smith, P. W. | 43:270 |
| Smith, Ralph Adam, article by | III(4)1-17 |
| book by, reviewed | 42:352-54 |
| Smith, Ray | 35:272 |
| Smith, Red | 29:4, 6, 8 |
| Smith, Rees | 25:63, 75 n. 70 |
| Smith, Rex | 36:156 |
| Smith, Robert W. | 24:44 |
| Smith, S. A. (Albert) | 47:271 n. 28 |
| Smith, Samuel | 47:266, 269 n. 4, 271 n. 28 |
| Smith, Sarah | 38:349 |

| | |
|--|--|
| Smith, Sherry L., book review by | 32:220-21 |
| book by, reviewed | 32:223-24; 33:331-32; 43:189-90; 54:217-18 |
| Smith, “Shot-Gun” | IV(2)42 |
| Smith Sporting Goods (Tucson) | 54:417 n. 11 |
| Smith, T. S. | 27:444 |
| Smith, Talbot T. | 18:418 |
| Smith, Theodore | 12:250-51, 253, 261 n. 70 |
| Smith, Thomas B., article by | 49:277-84 |
| biographical note on | 49:277 |
| book reviewed by | 51:173-74 |
| Smith, Thomas Brent, book by, reviewed | 50:395-96 |
| Smith, Thomas G., article by | 20:223-38; 53:221-52 |
| biographical note on | 53:221 |
| book reviewed by | 55:219-20 |
| Smith, Thomas Q., book coauthored by, reviewed | 28:95-96 |
| Smith, Thomas T., book coedited by, reviewed | 50:186-88 |
| book edited by, reviewed | 37:92-93 |
| book by, reviewed | 41:237; 42:119-20 |
| Smith, Thomas Washington | 19:390 |
| Smith, Ursula, book by, reviewed | 40:341; 43:291-92 |

| | |
|-------------------------------------|--|
| Smith, Van C. | IV(4)19; 18:29; 26:52 n. 29; 27:440 |
| Smith, Vance | 48:23 |
| Smith, Victoria | 55:5 |
| book by, reviewed | 51:281-82 |
| book reviewed by | 47:91; 55:211-12 |
| Smith, Vincent | 41:65 |
| Smith, Walter | 47:267, 270 n. 6, 271 n. 28 |
| Smith, Warren | 51:108, 126, 146 n. 30 |
| Smith, Watson, article by | 26:327-34 |
| biographical note | 26:327 |
| book by, reviewed | 9:103 |
| book review by | 14:385-86; 16:204-5; 17:240-41; 21:99-101; 25:93-94; 27:459 |
| Smith, W. C. | <i>See</i> Smith, W. E. |
| Smith, W. C., and Company, Florence | 16:347 |
| building, photos | 16:374, 377 |
| Smith, W. C. S. | 32:11, 14, 15, 19 n. 23 |
| Smith, W. E. | 34:122, 125 |
| Smith, W. H. | 34:143, 147, 148 |
| Smith, Mrs. White Mountain | 44:365 |

| | |
|--|--|
| Smith, Whitman B. | 26:12, 28, 29, 30, 33 |
| Smith, Will | 17:223; 27:278; 38:330, 333, 334, 335, 336 |
| photo of | 38:330 |
| Smith, Mrs. William | 25:344 |
| Smith, William A. | 42:288, 289 |
| Smith, William, as Uncle Sam, photo of | 35:432 |
| Smith, William Earl | 10:35; 12:246-47 |
| book about, reviewed | 32:223-24 |
| Smith, William Forrest | 38:221, 231 n. 14 |
| article about | 29:1-34 |
| photo of | 29:27, 33, cover-Spring issue |
| Smith, William Harvey, photo of | 29:135 |
| Smith, William Isaac | 25:331 |
| Smith, William N., article coauthored by, | |
| noted | 15:142 |
| book coauthored by, noted | 15:141 |
| photo article by | 15:139-58 |
| Smith, William P. | 16:47 |
| Smith, Wyatt | 38:372 |
| Smithers, Salvador Rueda, book reviewed by | 36:406-8 |

| | |
|---|--|
| Smithey, L. Phil | 49:273 |
| Smithson family | 54:8 |
| Smithson, Sarah Ann Saline | <i>See</i> Turley, Sarah Ann Saline Smithson |
| Smithsonian Astrophysical Observatory, | |
| at Harqua Hala, article about | 34:23-44 |
| photos of | 34:25, 26, 29, 31, 33, 37, 39, 40, 41 |
| Smithsonian Institution | 8:61; 20:394; 33:134, 207; 45:4; 46:205, 206; 48:70, 74 |
| and Astrophysical Observatory at | |
| Harqua Hala | 34:24, 27, 40 |
| and Mount Hopkins observatory | 34:240, 274 |
| and Steward Observatory | 34:16, 22 n. 22 |
| Smith's Ranch (near Pima villages) | 42:434 |
| photo of | 28:386 |
| Smithville | <i>See</i> Pima |
| “Smoke and Mirrors: Smelter Pollution and the | |
| Construction of Arizona Identity in the | |
| Late Twentieth Century,” by | |
| Stephanie Capaldo | 54:237-64 |
| <i>Smoke Signal</i> | 7:43, 150; 44:347 |

| | |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| occasional publication of Tucson | |
| Westerners | 8:269-70 |
| Smokey Bear | 44:7 |
| Smoki, article about | 37:319-36 |
| photos of | 37:323, 325, 330, cover-Winter issue |
| Smoki Museum, in Prescott | IV(4)28; 43:22, 25 |
| Smoki People | 43:24, 25 |
| Smokis | 23:215 |
| photos of | 23:216 |
| Smoot, Alvin G. | 42:175 |
| Smoot, H. C. | 37:270 |
| Smoot, Reed | 16:307; 46:117; 54:356 |
| Smoot, William H. | 48:54 |
| Smuggler placer mine | 38:368 |
| Smugglers | 27:343-44 |
| Smugglers' Trail | 35:326, 328 |
| Smyth, William Ellsworth | 26:129-30 |
| Smythe, George W., photo of | 35:373 |
| Smythe, Thomas S. | 34:191, 192 |
| Smythe, William Ellsworth | 36:130, 131; 53:284 |

| | |
|---|--|
| Snail Canyon, photo of CCC at | 32:323 |
| Snake Canyon | 49:313 |
| Snake Dance | 20:325, 365; 43:11, 25 |
| <i>Snake Dance of the Moquis of Arizona</i> , by John | |
| G. Bourke | 20:325, 328; 53:133 |
| reviewed | 26:112 |
| Snake Ranch | 45:224 |
| Snakes | 12:12 |
| <i>Snakes of the World</i> , noted | 17:48 |
| Snaketown | 44:125, 126; 48:247; 55:439, 452 n. 36 |
| book about, reviewed | 18:368-70 |
| Snavelly, R. B. | 41:49, 51 |
| Snead, James E., book by, reviewed | 44:87-88 |
| Snead, Sam | 49:205 |
| Sneath, George | 29:379 |
| Snedaker, J. A. | 26:308, 310 |
| Sneed, Ben | 21:26; 45:221, 224, 227, 229, 230, 232, 234, 235, 238, 239, 263 n. 30 |
| Sneed, Celeste Essig | 45:245, 260 |
| photo of | 45:246 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Sneed, Eddie | 20:27-28, 30-32; 21:28-30, 35, 37, 41 |
| photo | 20:29; 21:35 |
| Sneed, Edward | 45:230, 237, 238, 240, 242, 244, 245, 249, 257, 260 |
| photos of | 45:231, 235, 242, 243, 246, 250 |
| Sneed, Ella | 21:28-29, 33, 37-38, 41 |
| photos | 21:32, 34, 37-38 |
| Sneed, Ella Greene | <i>See</i> Culin, Ella Greene Sneed |
| Sneed, Frances Henrietta | <i>See</i> Watkins, Frances |
| Sneed, Virginia Greene | 45:230 |
| Sneed, Virginia Moson | <i>See</i> Martin, Virginia Moson Sneed |
| Sneed, Willie | <i>See</i> Aguirre, Willie Sneed |
| Sneezer (Apache) | 27:119 |
| Snell, Frank | 45:152, 165 n. 8 |
| Snell, Rhoda | 51:101, 145 n. 10 |
| Snider, Thomas | 9:112 |
| Snider, William (Bill Caveness) | 20:291 |
| Snidow, Gordon, book of paintings of, reviewed | 14:268-69 |
| Sniffen, Matthew K. | 33:358 |
| Snively, Jacob | III(4)13; 8:19; 16:37; 20:181; 32:399 |

| | |
|---|--|
| Snob Hollow, Tucson | 47:166 |
| Snow and Ice Fiesta (Flagstaff) | 50:214, 216 |
| Snow, Cpl. _____, photo of | 12:178 |
| Snow, Erastus | 19:368, 393; 24:160; 51:121, 149 n. 56; 54:16, 17 |
| book on, reviewed | 13:138-39 |
| Snow, LeRoi C. | 37:246, 247, 248 |
| Snow, Lorenzo | 18:225; 51:156 |
| Snow, Loudell M., book review by | 11:75 |
| Snow, William | 42:72 |
| Snowbarger, Ron, book by, reviewed | 36:311 |
| Snowbowl Road | 50:214, 222, 224 |
| <i>Snowflake</i> , by Catherine H. Ellis, reviewed | 50:98 |
| Snowflake Academy | 47:250, 262, 263, 265, 271 n. 30 |
| photos of | 47:251, 255 |
| <i>Snowflake: A Pictorial Review</i> , by Al Levine | 47:260 |
| Snowflake, Arizona | 36:393; 39:232, 233; 44:285, 296; 46:116, 117; 48:3, 14, 16, 21, 23-25; 50:133, 315, 328; 51:121, 129, 131, 146 n. 28, 149 n. 56, 150 n. 73; 54:8, 10, 13-14, 16, 18, 20-24, 28 n. 5, 28 n. 9, 31 n. 34 |
| article about | 47:249-72 |

| | |
|---|--|
| <i>Snowflake Herald</i> | 47:249, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 28, 259, 260, 261, 264, 265; 50:315, 329 |
| Snowflake Stake Academy | 48:3 |
| book about, reviewed | 55:126 |
| Snowflake / Taylor American Legion Post | 47:270 n. 18 |
| Snowgoose, D. V. | 41:15 |
| Snug Saloon (Tucson) | 54:292 n. 38 |
| Snyder, A. B., book by, noted | III(4)48 |
| Snyder Act (1924) | 27:403 |
| Snyder, Ben | 19:155 |
| Snyder, Douglass | 38:338 |
| Snyder, Ernest | 53:381 |
| Snyder, F. S. | 46:356, 370 |
| Snyder, Homer | 33:408, 411; 45:94 |
| Snyder, Ida J. | 28:28 |
| Snyder's store, Quijotoa | 34:149 |
| <i>So All Is Not Lost: The Poetics of Print in Nuevomexicano Communities, 1834-1958</i> , by A. Gabriel | |
| Meléndez, reviewed | 39:112-13 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Soap Creek | 51:132, 151 n. 85 |
| Soap Rapids | 48:385-86 |
| Sobaípurí Indians | I(4)22, 23; III(2)18; V(4)27, 28; 6:21; 9:127, 128, 129, 130, 131; 13:61, 63 n. 14; 29:89-90; 46:251 |
| Sobaípurí-O'odham Indians, article about | 52:169-88; 53:81-88 |
| book about, reviewed | 53:427-29 |
| map of settlements | 53:83 |
| Sobarzo, Abelardo B. | 17:212 |
| S. O. B. Canyon | 19:40 |
| Sobin, Harris J., book by, reviewed | 18:499-500; 40:439-40 |
| photo article by | 16:357-82 |
| Sochackewski, Lewis | 19:403 |
| <i>Social Change in the Southwest, 1350-1880,</i> | |
| by Thomas D. Hall, reviewed | 32:218-20 |
| Social Club, Clifton | 33:192 |
| Social History, Frontier Army, book about, reviewed | 20:139-40 |
| <i>Social Organization of the Western Apache</i> , by | |
| Grenville Goodwin | 53:155 |
| mentioned | 9:51 |
| noted | 15:284-85; 20:427 |

| | |
|---|--|
| reviewed | 11:75 |
| Social Security | 45:139, 155 |
| “Social Unity of Tucson’s Chinese Community,” by John L. Schweitzer, quoted | 43:369 |
| Socialist Party | 18:152, 167 n. 12, 185; 23:304; 45:384, 385, 389, 390 |
| book about, reviewed | 50:91-92 |
| Sociedad Exploradora de Metales de Sonora | 27:204, 206 |
| <i>Sociedad Juárez Protectora</i> | 48:115 |
| Sociedad Mutualista Porfirio Diaz | 25:279 |
| Society, articles about, listed | 27:191-92 |
| Society for the Propagation of the Faith | 9:120, 122, 138, 139; 39:129; 46:112 |
| Society of American Archivists, research director | |
| attends meeting of | 8:278 |
| Society of American Indians | 22:420, 432, 441; 55:132 |
| 1915 conference | 22:433-35 |
| 1916 conference | 22:436 |
| 1918 conference | 22:438-39 |
| Society of Arizona Pioneers | 14:144-45; 30:373; 31:152; 50:73; 54:333-34; 55:230, 238-39 |

| | |
|---|--|
| Society of Independent Artists | 43:24 |
| Society of Jesus | 20:266 |
| book about | 20:474-75 |
| Society of Northern Arizona Pioneers | 55:343 |
| Sockdolager: A Sculpture, by Clyde R. Morgan, reviewed | 26:239-40 |
| Sockdolager Rapid | 48:399 n. 12 |
| Socorro | 41:354 |
| Socorro, New Mexico | 7:2; 24:392, 394; 39:293, 294; 50:133, 271-72; 52:93 |
| Socorro Overland Company, article about | 32:41-107 |
| Socorro, Texas | 8:177 |
| Socrats, William | 47:68 |
| Soda Lake | 11:94 |
| Soda Springs, Idaho | 37:140; 49:232 n. 24 |
| Soda Springs Dude Ranch | 54:44 |
| Soden, Russell | 28:152 n. 7 |
| <i>So Far Away</i> , reviewed | 22:475 |
| <i>So Far From Heaven</i> , reviewed | 14:397-98 |
| Sohon, Gustav | 37:126 n. 1 |
| Soil conservation, CCC efforts at | 32:324 |

| | |
|--|----------------------|
| Soil Conservation Service (SCS) | 32:313 |
| Sojourners | 14:304-5, 315 n. 2 |
| “Sojourners and Settlers: The Chinese Experience in Arizona,” by Lawrence Fong | 21:227-56 |
| quoted | 43:369 |
| Sojourners’ Clubs | 52:226-27, 242 n. 23 |
| Sokol, Marienka J., article by | 34:357-90 |
| biographical note | 34:357 |
| book reviewed by | 37:309-10 |
| Solar constant, explained | 34:23-24 |
| Solares, Manuel | 11:153 n. 3 |
| Solares, Ursula | 11:170, 199 |
| “Sol Barth: A Jewish Settler on the Arizona Frontier,” by N. H. Greenwood | 14:363-378 |
| <i>Sol Barth of St. Johns: The Story of an Arizona Pioneer</i> , by Charles B. Wolf, reviewed | 47:100 |
| Solberg, Ole | 50:205-6, 212 |

| | |
|--|---|
| Solberg, Pete | 50:205-6 |
| Soldado, Juan, book about, reviewed | 47:194-95 |
| <i>Soldier and Brave</i> , reviewed | 13:222-23 |
| <i>Soldier-Artist of the Great Reconnaissance: John</i> | |
| <i>C. Tidball and the 35th Parallel Pacific</i> | |
| <i>Railroad Survey</i> , by Eugene C. | |
| Tidball, reviewed | 46:295-96 |
| Soldier Camp Ranger Station | 32:303 |
| Soldier Hole | 35:326, 328 |
| <i>Soldier in the West</i> , reviewed | 13:292-94 |
| <i>Soldier-Scientist of the Great Reconnaissance</i> , by | |
| Eugene C. Tidball | 53:214-15 |
| Soldiers | <i>See</i> Military; United States Army |
| article on | 10:53-66 |
| World War II, photo of | 34:424 |
| “Soldiers and Scientists in the Petrified | |
| Forest,” by George M. Lubick | 29:391-412 |
| <i>Soldiers and Settlers: Military Supply in the</i> | |
| <i>Southwest, 1861-1885</i> , by Darlis | |
| A. Miller, reviewed | 32:220-21 |

- Soldier-Scientist in the American Southwest*, listed 24:294
- title page from 24:296
- Soldiers Home, Florence, California 40:10
- Soldiers of the Cross: Notes on the Ecclesiastical History of New Mexico, Arizona, and Colorado*
- mentioned 9:121
- noted 9:123-39 *passim*; 20:183
- Soldiers of the Virgin: The Moral Economy of a Colonial Maya Rebellion*, by Kevin Gosner, reviewed 35:84-85
- Soldiers West: Biographies from the Military Frontier*, edited by Paul Andrew Hutton and Durwood Ball, reviewed 29:207-8; 51:177-78
- Soledad mines (California) 49:358
- Soledad, Sonora 40:68
- Soler, José 9:131 n. 35
- Soleri, Paolo 26:449
- Solgado, Trinidad 53:68

| | |
|---|--|
| <i>Solidarity</i> | 18:163 |
| Solid Comfort Saloon, Phoenix | 18:324 |
| Solis, Manuel, photo of | 52:138 |
| <i>Solitude and Sunshine: Images of a Grand</i> | |
| <i>Canyon Childhood</i> , by Stephen | |
| G. Maurer, reviewed | 26:241-42, 459-60 |
| Sol, Juan | 19:317 |
| Solliday, Scott, book reviewed by | 37:99-100 |
| Solomon | <i>See</i> Solomonville |
| Solomon, Anna, photo of | 55:429 |
| Solomon, I. E. | 19:23; 23:327; 54:47 |
| Solomon, Charles F. | 31:22 |
| photo of | 28:335 |
| Solomon, Mrs. Charles | 19:127 |
| Solomon, Dwight | 16:247 |
| Solomon, Harris | III(2)1 |
| Solomon Hotel | 46:156 |
| Solomon, Isadore Elkan | 9:15; 37:262; 38:132 n. 15; 48:40; 54:47; 55:428 |
| family history of, reviewed | 26:343-44 |
| photo of | 55:429 |

| | |
|---------------------------------------|--|
| Solomon, Josephine | 53:75 |
| Solomon, J. P. | 36:39 |
| Solomon, Lucius | 18:312 |
| Solomon Temple, climbing of | 17:37 |
| Solomon <i>Valley Bulletin</i> | 37:156 |
| Solomonville, Arizona | 9:15; 22:402; 23:327; 24:76, 77, 87; 36:384; 38:120, 125; 45:63, 68; 46:156; 47:171 n. 4; 48:36-37, 39-42, 51 n. 5, 121, 123, 126, 130-31, 260; 49:368; 51:146 n. 30; 53:166, 340; 55:428 |
| jury strike in, article about, listed | 27:169 |
| photo of | 48:37 |
| Solomonville Courthouse | 16:327, 329 |
| photo | 16:328 |
| Solot, Martin A. | 36:319 |
| article about | 36:321-50 |
| photos of | 36:324, 346 |
| Solstice Mining and Milling Company | 29:421 |
| Solve, Melvin T. | 35:253 |
| Sombrettillo, Sonora, photos of | 44:156, 157 |
| Sombreros | 12:39 |

- Some Mistakes of Moses*, by Robert Green
- Ingersoll, mentioned 39:247
- Somerton 35:184
- Somerton Star* (Arizona), in APHS archives III(2)56
- Somerton State Bank (Yuma) 23:197
- Some Strange Corners of Our Country*, by
- Charles F. Lummis, reviewed 31:332-34
- Sometimes the Blues: The Letters and Diaries of*
- Frank Hammon, A Lonely Frontiersman*
- in Globe and Phoenix, 1882-1889*, by
- Susan Clardy, reviewed 49:76-77
- Sommers, Joseph, book by, reviewed 14:394
- So Much To Be Done: Women Settlers on the*
- Mining and Ranching Frontier*, edited
- by Ruth B. Moynihan et al., reviewed 32:340-42
- Song, Ah 44:175
- Song of the Earth Spirit*, reviewed 15:202-3
- Son of His Father* (movie) 16:91
- Son of the Morning Star* (television drama) 41:325
- Songs, composed by Tucson's Mexican-

| | |
|---|--|
| American musicians | 25:293, 298 |
| Cowboy, book about, reviewed | 17:236-37 |
| cowboy, recording of, reviewed | 25:215-16 |
| western | II(2)19 |
| <i>Songs My Mother Sang to Me: An Oral</i> | |
| <i>History of Mexican American Women</i> , by | |
| Patricia Preciado Martin | 53:119 |
| reviewed | 35:350-51 |
| <i>Sonne, Sand und Abenteuer</i> , reviewed | 17:120-21 |
| Sonnichsen Award | 45:220 |
| Sonnichsen, Carol W., book review by | 16:433 |
| Sonnichsen, C. L. | 17:346; 25:265; 28:161; 35:164; 36:310; 49:17; 53:117, 141, 192, 206; 55:145, 259 |
| article by | 9:58-76; 12:73-100; 22:23-62; 23:381-406; 27:5-34; 29:117-30 |
| articles by, listed | 27:134 |
| article coauthored by, reviewed | 20:148 |
| article edited by | 20:87-100 |
| biographical note | 22:23; 23:381; 27:5; 29:117 |
| book by, mentioned | 9:68; 24:286 |

| | |
|--|--|
| book by, noted | 13:224; 20:47, 147-48 |
| book by, reviewed | 14:80-81; 15:396-97; 20:477-79; 23:423-24; 30:209-11, 227; 32:233-34; 33:329-31; 42:125 |
| book coauthored by, listed | 24:295 |
| book edited with introduction by, reviewed | 20:261-62 |
| “Book News” | 23:237-39; 24:215-19, 329-30; 25:107-10, 218-20 |
| “Book Notes” by | 25:328-29; 26:111-16, 241-42, 347-50, 467-70; 27:251- 52, 363-76, 465-68; 28:97-100, 215-16, 325-32, 441-42 |
| book review by | 13:225-28, 298-301; 14:82-86, 171-75, 266-69, 393- 98; 15:97-104, 199-207, 313-17, 402-10; 16:113-17, 213-20, 314-21, 434-41; 17:120-26, 248-52, 357-62, 462-65; 18:113-18, 230-36, 380-86, 495-500; 19:103- 09, 223-28, 338-46, 438-43; 20:139-40, 149, 268, 371-72, 480-82; 21:107-9, 220-24, 449-52; 22:157- 58, 275-76, 385-86, 475-76; 23:104-5; 24:89-90, 435- 36; 26:343-44; 28:213-14; 29:116 |
| book reviews by | 27:350-51, 455-56 |
| book with introduction by, reviewed | 21:348-49 |
| death of | 32:351 |
| introduction by | 14:149, 151-54 |

| | |
|--|--|
| Sonnichsen, Leland | 41:208 |
| Sonnichsen, Philip, book review by | 21:446-47; 22:466-68 |
| Son-of-a-Bitch Stew | 19:270, 281 n. 13 |
| <i>Son of Tecún Umán: A Maya Indian Tells</i> | |
| <i>His Life Story</i> , reviewed | 22:472-73 |
| <i>Son of the Morning Star</i> (television drama) | 41:325 |
| Sonoita, Arizona | 19:405; 28:77; 37:6, 10, 18; 45:251, 252, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 261; 51:227; 53:84; <i>See also</i> Los Reyes de Sonóidag; San Marcelo de Sonoydag |
| Apache and Pima raid on | 24:407 |
| photo of | 52:382 |
| Sonoita Creek | 28:72; 36:70, 71, 73, 77, 78; 39:68; 42:296 n. 7; 46:169, 252, 255; 49:47, 49, 51-53, 56, 57 n. 3; 52:177 |
| Sonoita land grant | 36:57, 65, 70, 77; 49:148 |
| “Sonoita Murders” | 23:17, 20 |
| <i>Sonoita Plain: Views from a Southwestern</i> | |
| <i>Grassland</i> , by Carl E. Bock and Jane H. Bock, reviewed | 47:101-2 |
| Sonoita Ranch | 45:264 n. 47 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Sonoita Valley | 23:11, 13, 23-24; 24:385, 386; 29:90; 42:278; 46:250, 251, 256, 257; 49:52, 57 |
| map of | 23:18 |
| Sonoitac | 40:70; 52:176 |
| Sonoma, California | 53:13 |
| Sonoma Wine House, in Tucson | III(2)35 |
| Sonora | 40:2, 6, 25, 40, 41, 43, 46; 42:277, 292; 43:311, 312; 44:148, 349; 46:4, 33, 34, 41, 42, 249, 251, 344, 358 |
| article about | 44:45-72; 46:161-84 |
| “Sonora” (map) | 52:252 |
| <i>Sonora: A Description of the Province,</i> | |
| by Ignaz Pfefferkorn | 53:194 |
| reviewed | 32:352 |
| <i>Sonora: An Intimate Geography,</i> by | |
| David Yetman, reviewed | 38:195-97 |
| Sonora, Arizona | 45:227, 228, 229, 230, 234, 236, 243, 244, 246, 252, 259, 336, 337, 340, 343; 46:6, 7, 8, 23, 24, 26, 28, 29, 30 n. 11; 47:2, 3, 4, 17, 24, 34, 35, 41, 43, 54 n. 8, 136, 143, 214, 216, 361 |
| article about | 45:291-306; 47:367-86 |

| | |
|--|--|
| articles about | 39:1-22, 379-90 |
| book about, reviewed | 29:113-14 |
| Chinese in, article about | 17:201-18 |
| map of | 45:294 |
| photo of | 46:5 |
| Sonora, California | 13:144 |
| Sonora [California] Table Mountain Mining Co. | 8:7 |
| Sonora Club of Los Angeles | 46:28 |
| Sonora Company | 16:202; 47:34 |
| Sonora Copper Club | 46:25 |
| Sonora Exploring and Mining Company | I(1)3; 8:79; 9:13; 16:202; 19:415; 22:100, 101; 25:21, 48, 62, 71 n. 15, 75 n. 64; 36:116; 41:258, 260, 274; 47:33, 53 n. 4; 50:146, 149, 153-54, 156, 159, 163 n. 14; 53:36, 43-44, 47, 53; 55:409 |
| and Apache depredations | 6:6, 8 |
| book about, reviewed | 21:341-42 |
| 1857 report to stockholders, illustration from | 25:49, 59 |
| Sonora Hermosa (Beautiful Sonora) ranch | 34:311 |
| Sonora Hotel, Tucson | 47:144 |
| Sonora House, Tubac | 25:63 |

- “Sonora Manifesto” 15:68-69
- Sonora Manifesto* 17:451
- Sonora (Mexican State) *See* Mexico
- Sonora, Mexico 17:201-18; 23:14, 116; 28:108; 36:15, 34, 37, 40, 44,
47, 118, 119, 233, 235, 237, 243, 259; 48:43, 111-12,
122, 130, 229, 234, 237-38, 240; 49:9, 15, 16, 99,
106, 110, 112, 117, 120, 123, 128, 143, 147, 149, 156
n. 16; 50:5, 7, 29, 143-45, 270, 279; 51:37, 51, 105,
145 n. 20, 202, 224, 227, 238 n. 22, 306, 318 n. 15;
52:87-88, 94, 112-13, 136, 171, 173-75, 180, 183-84,
252, 289, 339, 340, 342; 53:13, 20, 36, 45-47, 50, 53,
58-59 n. 41, 59 n. 59, 63, 68, 118, 131, 173, 183, 193-
94, 206, 208, 412; 54:238, 247, 253, 260 n. 2, 269-71,
324, 335 n. 12, 420, 426; 55:54, 69, 73-74, 84-87, 90,
188, 247, 380, 388, 391-94, 396-400, 404-405, 411,
425, 444-45, 448; *See also* borderlands

and 1840-41 Papago War, article about 35:141-62
- Anza expeditions from 9:132
- Apache activity in 27:35-52
- Apache wars of 9:49

| | |
|--|--|
| article about | 36:209-32; 48:257-88; 51:1-32 |
| book about, reviewed | 30:349-51; 34:344-45; 35:453-54; 51:83-85; 52:391-92; 54:429-30; 55:499-504 |
| colonization in, article on | 10:103-14, 115-28 |
| Confederate plans to annex | 9:200 |
| Confederates in | 10:159, 178, 201 n. 129 |
| description of, book about, reviewed | 22:272-73 |
| during Civil War | 10:158, 166, 167, 173 |
| Fages expedition leaves from | 9:223-24 |
| in 1791 | 24:13-28 <i>passim</i> |
| in 1848 Mexican colonization plan | 9:41 |
| Indian population decline in | 24:405-29 |
| Indian raids in, article on | III(3)1 |
| Jack Rowe in | 28:1-16 |
| Japanese invasion of | 22:2-3 |
| map of | 36:219 |
| missionaries in | 9:127, 131 |
| mission-Indian problems | 15:62-71 |
| 1907 Desert Laboratory Expedition into | 28:155-88 |
| northern portion ceded to U.S. | 9:123 |

| | |
|--|--|
| politics of | 22:104, 298, 306-7, 311 |
| proposed Unites States annexation of | 22:296 |
| railroad construction in, article about | 22:295-324 |
| ranching documentary, reviewed | 36:309 |
| Yanqui Forty-Niners in | 28:101-34 |
| Sonora Mining and Exploring Co. | II(2)32 |
| Sonora Mining Company | V(3)21; 19:415 n. 4 |
| Sonora Railway, Ltd. | 8:165; 17:146, 163, 246; 22:299-302, 320-21 |
| map of line | 22:321 |
| photos of | 12:109; 22:319 |
| Sonora Red Devils, photo of | 46:25 |
| Sonora River | 45:241; 46:165 |
| Sonoran architecture, in Clifton-Morenci | 33:192, 196 |
| Sonoran Desert | 43:137; 49:113; 50:270; 53:116, 134, 153, 178; 54:132 |
| agriculture in, article about | 34:287-306 |
| article about | 23:357-80 |
| book about, reviewed | 22:267-69; 31:341-42; 32:349-50, 352; 51:385-86 |
| books about, reviewed | 35:354 |
| early description of | 32:96 |

- Sonoran Desert Plants: An Ecological Atlas*, by
Raymond M. Turner, Janice E. Bowers, and
Tony L. Burgess, reviewed 47:210
- Sonoran Desert Spring*, by John Alcock, reviewed 35:354
- Sonoran Desert Summer*, by John Alcock,
reviewed 32:349-50; 35:354
- Sonoran style, architectural 16:358-59
- photos 16:362-63
- “Sonorans Plan a New Frontier: The 1849
Report of Governor José Aguilar,” edited by
Kieran McCarty 39:379-90
- Sonoydag *See* Los Reyes del Sonoita
- Sonoyta 40:4, 11; *See also* San Marcelo de Sonoydag
- “Sonoyta and Santo Domingo: A Story
of Two Sonoran Towns and the
River that Ran By,” by Bill Hoy 31:117-40
- Sonoyta River, Sonora 7:61, 64, 72; 36:239, 242; *See* Río Sonoyta
- near Agua Dulce 31:cover-Summer issue
- photo of 9:228; 28:181
- Sonoyta, Sonora (Mexico) 7:60, 64, 70, 72; 9:225; 16:177; 19:405, 411; 28:161;

| | |
|---|-------------------------------------|
| | 50:116 |
| article about | 31:117-40; 36:233-50 |
| maps of | 31:119, 125 |
| photo of | 28:175, 176, 178 |
| Sonoyta Tanks | 36:242 |
| map of | 36:240-41 |
| photo of | 36:245 |
| Sons of Confederate Veterans | 36:257; 51:209, 211-12, 215, 218-19 |
| Sons of Italy Lodge, Phoenix | 18:335, 337 |
| Sons of Liberty | 41:320 |
| Sons of Rest | 14:3-4 |
| Sons of Sherman's March to the Sea | 51:218 |
| Sons of the American Revolution | 50:139, 317 |
| Sons of Union Veterans of the Civil War | 51:208, 218 |
| Soper, Samuel M. | 48:32, 40, 47, 50 |
| <i>Sophisticated Lady</i> (airplane) | 36:356, 359, 366 n. 2 |
| photo of | 36:353 |
| Sopori, Arizona | 25:23, 55, 57; 47:54 n. 8 |
| Sopori Company | 25:55 |
| Sopori Mine | 25:23; 53:51 |

| | |
|---|--------------------------------|
| Sopori ranch | 34:238, 245, 257 |
| Soprano Saxophone, photo of | 12:266 |
| Soquilla (Apache leader) | 39:2, 8, 13 |
| Sorcery, article about | 45:291-306 |
| “Sore As a Boil but Solid As a Rock’: The Arizona National Guard on the Mexican Border, 1916-1917,” by William D. Tackenberg | 42:429-44 |
| Soriano, Cesario | 21:294 |
| Sorin, Sarah Herring | 20:203; 43:343 |
| Sorin, Thomas R. | 7:19; 34:361, 366, 369-70, 376 |
| partner of J. P. Clum | 6:58 |
| photo of | 34:362 |
| Soroptomists | 43:355 |
| Sorrels, Ahira B. | 38:347 |
| Sorrels, Rosalie | 15:216 |
| Sortillon, Lorenzo | 49:154 |
| Sosa, Cabistro | 11:153 n. 3 |
| Sosa-Carrillo-Frémont House | 38:323 n. 26 |
| photo of | 55:244 |

| | |
|---|--|
| Sosa, Castaño de | 20:378 |
| Sosa, Eugenio | 11:21 |
| Sosa, Francisca | 54:290 nn. 11 & 12; <i>See</i> Barraga, Francisca (Sosa) |
| Sosa, José | 6:150 |
| Sosa, José María | 11:18; 13:206-7, 208 n. 8; 55:244 |
| Sosa, José Maria, III | 38:323 n. 26 |
| Sosa, Manuela (wife of Juan José Ramírez) | 25:222, 224; <i>See</i> McKenna, Manuela Sosa |
| Sosa, Manuel José de | 40:56, 57, 67, 77, 78; 46:163 |
| Sosa, Vicente | 11:22 |
| Sosa, Ygnacio | 11:153 n. 3 |
| Sotelo, Abigail, article by | 45:291-306 |
| biographical note on | 45:291 |
| Soto, Belen | 49:337 |
| Soto, Crisanto | 40:41 |
| Soto, Dionicio | 11:20 |
| Soto, Gilbert | 49:343 |
| Soto, Jose | 48:135 |
| Soto, Miguel E., book coauthored by, reviewed | 28:308-9 |
| Soto, Ramon | 49:337, 343 |
| photo of | 49:344 |

| | |
|---|-------------------------|
| Soto, Tula | 49:152 |
| Soto y Gama, Luis | 31:165 |
| Souden, Oscar M. | 17:391, 393 |
| Souers, R. E. | 43:209 |
| Souffrien, William | 46:3 |
| <i>Soul Among Lions: The Cougar as Peaceful</i> | |
| <i>Adversary</i> , by Harley Shaw, | |
| reviewed | 31:445 |
| “Soul of the City,” noted | 18:422 |
| <i>Soul Soldier</i> (film) | 41:329 n. 15 |
| Soule, Gardner, book by, reviewed | 18:114-15 |
| Soulie', Maurice | 14:167 |
| <i>Sources & Readings in Arizona History: A</i> | |
| <i>Checklist of Literature Concerning</i> | |
| <i>Arizona's Past</i> , edited by Andrew Wallace 14:168; 53:115 | |
| listed | 24:291 |
| South America | 52:136-37, 139 |
| South Bass Trail | 48:382 |
| South Bend, Utah | <i>See</i> Monroe, Utah |
| South Bisbee, Arizona | 23:276, 279, 289 |

| | |
|--|-------------------------------------|
| photo of | 23:290 |
| South Cananea Copper Company | 17:381 |
| South Carolina | 50:162 n. 13, 353; 51:201, 226, 257 |
| South Clifton | 33:187 |
| South Dakota | 47:350; 52:221 |
| South Fork, Pennsylvania | 50:59 |
| <i>South Georgia Times</i> (Valdosta) | 14:185, 187, 199-200 |
| South Kaibab Trail | 48:387-88; 52:34, 36-37, 51 n. 16 |
| South Mountain | 38:1, 5, 6, 15, 47 |
| South Mountain City Park | 22:459-60 |
| South Mountain Park (Phoenix) | 41:364 |
| article about | 42:59-80 |
| South Mountains | 42:60 |
| <i>South of the Border</i> , by John Byrne Cooke, | |
| reviewed | 32:119-20 |
| <i>South of the Rillito, West of the Pantano</i> , | |
| videotape, reviewed | 35:225 |
| South Pass (Wyoming) | 53:3 |
| South Phoenix | 54:311 |
| South Poland Hotel and Saloon, photo | 13:271 |

| | |
|--|--------------------------------------|
| South Raton, New Mexico | 51:349 |
| South Rim Company 819 (CCC) | 52:34 |
| South Rim (Grand Canyon) | 52:33, 41-42, 45, 47-48; 54:135, 370 |
| South, Tom | 50:171 |
| South Tucson | 22:59; 52:156 |
| Southard, Belinda A. Stillion, book by, reviewed | 53:432-33 |
| Southard, John Larsen, article by | 54:153-74 |
| biographical note on | 54:153 |
| Southampton, England | 52:117 |
| Southern Apaches | 46:119 |
| Southern Arizona Auto Co., Courtland, | |
| photo | 15:255 |
| Southern Arizona Bank and Trust Company | 33:245; 50:109 |
| <i>Southern Arizona Cemeteries</i> , by Jane | |
| Eppinga, reviewed | 55:515 |
| Southern Arizona Fair | 43:250 |
| <i>Southern Arizona Folk Arts</i> , by James S. | |
| Griffith, reviewed | 31:217-18 |
| Southern Arizona Genealogical Society, meets | |
| at A.P.H.S. | 8:278 |

| | |
|---|--------------------------------------|
| Southern Arizona Hiking Club | 34:252 |
| “Southern Arizona: Land of Sun and Saguaro” (map) | 52:256, 262 |
| <i>Southern Arizona Nature Almanac: A Seasonal Guide to Pima County and Beyond</i> , by Roseann and Jonathan Hanson, reviewed | 45:211-12 |
| Southern Arizona School for Boys | 43:208, 216, 217, 218, 220, 222, 229 |
| photos of | 43:218, 223, 231 |
| Southern Arizona Smelter Company | V(2)21 |
| Southern Arizona Smelting Company | 37:31, 32, 43, 46 n. 25 |
| Southern Arizona steers, photo of | 46:339 |
| Southern Broadcasting Company | 46:287 |
| Southern California Drilling Company | 41:25 |
| Southern California Gas Co. | 49:220 |
| <i>Southern California’s Best Ghost Towns: A Practical Guide</i> , by Philip Varney, reviewed | 33:235-36 |
| Southern Cheyennes, book about, reviewed | 46:406-7 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Southern Continental Railroad, survey of route, | |
| map of | III(4)between 27-28 |
| Southern Express Company | 41:93 |
| Southern Heights subdivision (Tucson) | 51:42 |
| Southern Methodist Church | <i>See</i> Methodist Episcopal Church, South (Prescott) |
| Southern Methodist Hospital (Tucson) | 52:232 |
| Southern Mission | 47:62, 67 |
| Southern Overland Mail and Express Co. | <i>See also</i> Stage lines |
| agent in Tucson | III(2)30 |
| Southern Overland Trail | 40:346; 49:126 |
| <i>Southern Pacific, 1901-1985</i> , by Don | |
| L. Hofsommer, reviewed | 29:110-11 |
| Southern Pacific Band, photo | 25:294 |
| “The Southern Pacific Caper” | 21:1-10 |
| Southern Pacific Hotel (Bowie) | 49:3, 6 |
| Southern Pacific Mail Line | 16:345 |
| Southern Pacific of Mexico Railroad | 37:358, 359, 370 |
| map of | 37:361 |
| Southern Pacific Railroad | 34:134, 376, 390 n. 54; 35:68, 283, 298 n. 41; 36:120, 125, 251, 257, 319; 37:17, 34, 232, 274; 38:329, 330, |

- 332, 335, 348; 39:233; 40:12, 347, 349, 352, 353,
355, 357, 360, 366, 369, 370-71; 41:89; 42:30, 384,
386, 409, 410, 465; 43:154, 206, 265, 270, 371, 373,
374; 44:308, 332; 45:222, 269; 46:4, 54 n. 25, 141;
47:157, 275, 279, 280, 362; 48:31; 49:8, 10, 25 n. 24,
62, 205, 366; 50:103, 239; 51:33, 104, 153 n. 116,
209-10, 257, 356; 52:339, 384; 53:137, 302; 54:12, 30
n. 19, 116; 55:353, 382, 416, 443, 445
- article about 45:357-74; 47:131-54
- book about, reviewed 50:312
- photos of 40:360, 371
- Southern Pacific Railroad, Cumpas, Sonora IV(1)35; IV(2)39; V(1)20; V(2)12; 8:155, 156, 159,
160, 163, 170; 9:6,16, 78, 83, 124 n. 13, 194, 234 n.
22, 245; 11:6; 12:13, 45 n. 19, 102-7, 110, 143 n. 8,
267; 13:246; 14:205-6, 354; 16:41, 51, 58, 64, 351,
441; 17:90-91, 163, 245-46, 363-64, 366, 373-74,
416, 419, 429 n. 3; 18:122-23, 127, 345, 388; 19:74-
75; 20:189, 200; 21:139, 233-34, 352, 354; 22:105-6,
137; 23:292; 24:175; 25:253, 274; 26:291, 375; 28:23,
135; 29:59; 30:175, 177; 32:291; 33:245, 258, 401,

| | |
|---|-----------------------------------|
| | 409, 413 |
| article about | 21:1-10 |
| article about, listed | 27:155 |
| book about, reviewed | 49:195-96 |
| branch to Tombstone | 7:18 |
| crosses Southern Arizona | 6:29 |
| employee reading room in Tucson, photo of | 28:401 |
| enters Sulphur Springs Valley | 6:140, 142 |
| Guaymas-Nogales route of map of line | 22:299-302, 311, 320-23 22:321 |
| handbill, photo | 15:55 |
| Phoenix, route of | 22:198, 200, 208, 236 |
| photos of stations and roundhouses | 12:102-7, 110 |
| reaches Tucson | 6:55 |
| role of in history of Tucson, Phoenix & Tidewater RR | 25:77-92 <i>passim</i> |
| Tucson, route of map of line | 22:71-72, 75, 82 22:76 |
| Tucson Special | 24:300-2, 305-9 |

| | |
|--|-----------------|
| Southern Pacific Railroad Sanatorium (Tucson) | 52:162 |
| Southern Pueblo Agency | 41:38, 39 |
| Southern Rhodesia | 54:296 |
| Southern sympathizers | 16:136-37, 181 |
| Southern Trail | 50:271 |
| articles about | 32:Spring issue |
| trade on | 32:58-63 |
| Southern Trails Chaper (OCTA) | 52:91 |
| Southern Trails to California, book about, | |
| reviewed | 31:223-25 |
| <i>Southern Trails to California in 1849</i> , edited by | |
| Ralph P. Bieber | 52:89 |
| mentioned | 8:38, 40, 43 |
| noted | 8:56 |
| Southern Union Gas Company | 26:198 |
| Southern Ute firefighters | 41:130 |
| Southern Wagon Road | 35:168 |
| <i>South from Tombstone</i> , by Dan de Lara | |
| Hughes | 49:18 |
| South Mountain (Phoenix) | 55:328 |

| | |
|---|--------------------------------------|
| South Rim of Grand Canyon | 43:41, 43, 59 |
| Southampton, England | 52:117 |
| Southside camp | 37:341, 342, 345, 347, 348, 350, 351 |
| photo of | 37:346 |
| Southside crew along Baseline Road, photo of | 37:342 |
| Southside Neighborhood Center (Tucson) | 52:164 |
| Southwell, Kristina L., books by, reviewed | 44:328-29 |
| Southwest, book about, reviewed | 16:435-37 |
| books on, reviewed | 11:66-69; 13:133-34, 298 |
| description and travel, book about, | |
| reviewed | 33:105 |
| photographs of, book of, reviewed | 18:220-21 |
| <i>Southwest</i> , noted | 21:350 |
| reviewed | 21:223-24 |
| Southwest Air Service | 50:338 n. 28 |
| Southwest All Indian Pow-Wow | 50:218, 235 |
| Southwest Coordination Center | 41:144 |
| Southwest Cotton Company | 49:331-33, 335-38, 340, 342-43, 345 |
| photo of billboard | 49:332 |
| <i>Southwest 1880 with Ben Wittick, Pioneer</i> | |

- Photographer*, reviewed 13:71-73
- Southwest Environmental Service 54:237, 248, 250, 252, 254, 259
- Southwest Expedition of Jedediah S. Smith*,
reviewed 19:324-26
- Southwest Forest Firefighter Program, article
about 41:121-48
- Southwest Forest Industries 50:335; *See also* Southwest Lumber Mills
photo of 55:485
- Southwest Historical Society 44:221, 224, 225
- Southwest in American Literature: The Rise of
a Desert Aesthetic*, by David
W. Teague, reviewed 39:435-36
- Southwest Indian Craft Arts* 14:80
- Southwest Indian Painting*, reviewed 14:79-80
- Southwest Interagency Fire Committee 41:141
- Southwest in the American Imagination: The
Writings of Sylvester Baxter,
1881-1889*, edited by Curtis M.
Hinsley and David R. Wilcox, reviewed 38:409-11
- Southwest in the protohistoric period,

- book about, reviewed 30:211-13
- Southwest Labor Studies Conference, Arizona
- State University 18:231
- Southwest Lumber Company 26:196, 198; 54:377
- Southwest Lumber Mills *See also* Southwest Forest Industries
- photos of 55:477, 479, 482, 484
- Southwest Mounted Police 42:215
- Southwest Museum 17:361; 33:285
- Southwest Museum, Los Angeles 25:111; 37:321-22
- acquisition and retention of Munk library by 25:119, 121-22, 124, 126
- establishment of 25:119, 121
- photos of Munk library and study in 25:114, 120
- Southwest of John Horton Slaughter*, by Allen
- A. Erwin, mentioned 9:73
- reviewed 7:82
- Southwest of John Horton Slaughter, 1841-1922*, by
- Allan A. Ervin, reviewed 39:438
- Southwest Parks and Monuments 36:29
- Southwest Passage* (film) 54:81
- Southwest Portland Cement Company 38:388, 391

| | |
|---|---------------|
| Southwest Savings and Loan Association | 25:365 |
| Southwest Society | 25:119 |
| Southwest Sugar and Land Company | 38:2 |
| <i>Southwest Textiles: Weavings of the Navajo</i> | |
| <i>and Pueblo</i> , by Kathleen Whitaker, | |
| reviewed | 45:116 |
| <i>Southwest: Three Definitions</i> , by Lawrence | |
| Clark Powell, reviewed | 32:355 |
| Southwestern Air Fast Express | 15:343 |
| <i>Southwestern American Literature: A</i> | |
| <i>Bibliography</i> , reviewed | 21:450-51 |
| <i>Southwestern Classics</i> , reviewed | 15:403-4 |
| Southwestern cookery, book about, reviewed | 29:347 |
| <i>Southwestern Cooking New and Old</i> , by | |
| Ronald Johnson, reviewed | 27:455-56 |
| <i>Southwestern Fiction, 1960-1980: A</i> | |
| <i>Classified Bibliography</i> , by Mary | |
| Lee Norris, reviewed | 27:465 |
| Southwestern Forest and Range Experiment | |
| Station | 8:194; 49:163 |

- photo of 49:184
- Southwestern Indian Detours*, reviewed 19:441-42
- Southwestern Indians, book of photos, reviewed 16:217
- books about, reviewed 18:116-17, 233
- jewelry of, books about, reviewed 18:104-6, 493-94
- Southwestern Irrigation Association 38:68
- Southwestern Journals of Adolph F.*
Bandelier, 1883-1884,
edited by C. H. Lange and
C. L. Riley, reviewed 7:150; 12:218-19
- Southwestern Journals of Zebulon Pike*,
1806-1807, by Mark L.
Gardner, reviewed 48:107-8
- Southwestern Land Scam: The 1859 Report*
of the Mowry City Association, by L.
Boyd Finch, reviewed 33:113
- Southwestern Mission Research Center, Tucson 25:303
- Southwestern Reclamation Service 38:383
- Southwestern Town:...Willcox* by V.
B. Schultz, noted 6:50

| | |
|---|--|
| Southwestern Trail, book about, reviewed | 52:87-94 |
| <i>Southwestern Utopia</i> , noted | 16:1, 28 |
| <i>Southwestern Vocabulary: The Words</i> | |
| <i>They Used</i> , by Cornelius C. Smith, Jr., reviewed | 25:219-20 |
| Southwick, Sally J., article by | 37:47-66 |
| biographical note on | 37:47 |
| book reviewed by | 38:199-200 |
| Southworth, Charles | 45:75, 85 |
| Southworth, John R. | 21:278 |
| Soviet Union | 48:171 |
| Sower, H. J. | 34:152 |
| Soza, Antonio | 55:313 |
| Soza, Jesus | III(3)49 |
| Soza, Manuel, photo | 16:283 |
| Soza, María Jesus Moreno | 55:313 |
| Spaatz, Carl | 36:153 |
| Space Age Lodge | 40:368 |
| SPAD XIII (aircraft) | 50:257 |
| painting of | 50:259 |
| Spain | 9:48; 48:72, 112; 52:78, 177, 184, 252, 257; 53:194, |

197, 206, 208, 217, 408, 410, 412; 54:153, 206;
55:68, 72, 74-76, 79-80, 82, 85, 88-90, 92, 94-95,
235, 250-51, 450

Spain and the Plains: Myths and Realities of

Spanish Exploration on the Great

Plains, edited by Ralph

H. Vigil et al., reviewed 37:182

Spain, attempts by, to control Apaches 9:48

Spain in America, by Charles W. Gibson,

reviewed 9:247

Spain in the New World: An Exhibition of

Books, Maps and Manuscripts,

reviewed 13:228

Spain in the Southwest: A Narrative History

of Colonial New Mexico, Arizona,

Texas, and California, by John L.

Kessell, reviewed 45:308-9

Spain, Madeline 40:277

Spalding, Henry Harmon 10:68; 26:253

Spalding, John Franklin 21:66; 38:219

| | |
|---|------------------------------|
| Spalding, Keith | 17:45 |
| Spalding, Seth | 31:180 n. 17 |
| Spalding, Steve | 50:349, 351 |
| photo of | 50:350 |
| Spamer, Earl E., book by, reviewed | 41:235 |
| Spangehl, Adolph | 14:55, 60 |
| Spangle, Harry | 38:370 |
| Spangler, C. M. | 27:317 |
| Spaniards | 52:80, 173-75, 177, 183, 358 |
| article about | 52:73-86 |
| book about, reviewed | 51:70-73 |
| books about, reviewed | 52:298-99, 392-93 |
| in Arizona, article on | 10:241-55 |
| Spanish | IV(2)22 |
| Trubadors | 29:303 |
| <i>Spanish & Mexican Records of the</i> | |
| <i>American Southwest</i> , reviewed | 20:484-85 |
| Spanish-American Association of | |
| Mothers, Phoenix | 31:173 |
| Spanish-American Club, Tucson | 32:296 |

Spanish-American Homeland: Four

Centuries in New Mexico's

Ri3 Arriba, by Alvar W.

Carlson, reviewed 34:204-5

Spanish-American Mothers and Wives

Association, Tucson, article about 31:161-82

photos of 31:166, 168

Spanish-American War

6:132, 138; 18:382; 35:429; 36:52; 43:244; 44:245;
45:281, 334; 46:95, 159 n. 10, 325, 349, 351;
47:259; 48:50, 155, 270, 324; 53:31; 54:112; 55:272-73

Arizona troops in, article on V(4)10

article about 36:267-90

book on, reviewed 12:151-52

The Spanish Borderlands: A Chronicle of Old

Florida and the Southwest, by

Herbert Eugene Bolton 53:131

discussed 34:322-23

noted 12:213

reviewed 37:315-16

Spanish Borderlands: A First Reader,

| | |
|--|----------------|
| reviewed | 16:309-10 |
| <i>Spanish Borderlands Frontier, 1513-1821</i> , by | |
| John Francis Bannon, discussed | 34:323 |
| reviewed | 12:213-14 |
| Spanish Cattle, book about, reviewed | 19:224 |
| Spanish Colonial Revival architecture, in | |
| Clifton-Morenci | 33:190-91, 206 |
| <i>The Spanish Colonial Settlement Landscapes of</i> | |
| <i>New Mexico, 1598-1680</i> , by Elinore M. | |
| Barrett, reviewed | 54:218-19 |
| <i>Spanish Colonial Tucson</i> , by Henry F. | |
| Dobyns | 53:206 |
| reviewed | 17:452-53 |
| “The Spanish Drummer Boy: A Glimpse of Soldier | |
| Life on the Apache Frontier,” by | |
| Mark Santiago | 47:367-86 |
| Spanish exploration | 6:21 |
| Spanish Fork, Utah | 51:101 |
| <i>The Spanish Frontier in North America</i> , by | |
| David J. Weber | 53:217 |

| | |
|---|-----------|
| review essay | 34:321-26 |
| reviewed | 36:106 |
| <i>A Spanish Frontier in the Enlightened Age</i> , by | |
| Kieran McCarty | 53:173 |
| Spanish in Arizona, bibliography on | IV(2)22 |
| <i>Spanish Institutions in the Southwest</i> , noted | 18:232 |
| <i>Spanish Jesuit Churches in Mexico's</i> | |
| <i>Tarahumara</i> , reviewed | 20:474-75 |
| Spanish land grants | 16:267-68 |
| <i>Spanish Legal Heritage in Arizona</i> , listed | 24:292 |
| Spanish military, article about | 51:51-68 |
| Spanish Mission architecture, in Tucson | 33:264 |
| <i>Spanish Mustangs in the Great American</i> | |
| <i>West: Return of the Horse</i> , by | |
| John S. Hockensmith, reviewed | 51:369-70 |
| <i>Spanish Pioneers</i> , by Charles F. | |
| Lummis, discussed | 34:322 |
| <i>Spanish Royal Corps of Engineers in the</i> | |
| <i>Western Borderlands</i> , reviewed | 19:334-35 |
| Spanish Salero Mine | 22:100 |

Spanish Scientists in the New World: The

Eighteenth Century Expeditions, by

Iris Engstrand, mentioned 25:301-2

Spanish Settlers in Borderlands, book about,

reviewed 20:379-80

Spanish Struggle for Justice in the Conquest

of America, by Lewis Hanke, reviewed 44:414

Spanish Terms of the Sonoran Desert

Borderlands: A Basic Glossary, by

Bill Hoy, reviewed 30:469-70

Spanish Trail 37:121

Spanish Troubadors 29:303

Sparkes, Grace M. 11:275, 276; 23:211-12, 219, 221-23, 226;
33:270; 37:328, 329, 333, 336 n. 20; 43:25

photo of 23:213

Sparkman and Stephens, New York 17:444

“Sparkplug” (trick mule) 28:146

Sparks, Margaret 9:108

Sparks, Robert L., photo of 27:334

Sparks, T. J. 46:376, 380

| | |
|--|----------------------------------|
| Sparks, William A. J. | III(3)42 |
| Sparta, Greece | 54:295 |
| Spatz (or Spaatz), Carl | 15:329 |
| Spaulding, Edgar A. | 25:139, 141 |
| Spaulding, Volney M. | 8:191 |
| <i>Speaking of Indians: With an Accent on the Southwest</i> , reviewed | 12:69 |
| Speakman, Howard | 26:298, 300, 302, 303; 35:379-80 |
| Spear, Billy | 46:143 |
| Spear, J. William (Uncle Billy) | 18:275, 358, 360 |
| photo | 18:361 |
| Spears, Ben | 49:279 |
| Speck, Ernest B., book review by | 26:339-40 |
| “The Spectacular Zeckendorfs” | 22:387-414 |
| “Speculations on New World Prehistory,” noted | 15:304 |
| <i>Speed and the Quarter Horse: a Payload of Sprinters</i> , noted | 15:410 |
| Speedene Oil Company | 20:158 |
| Speedway, Tucson | 15:251, 266 |

| | |
|--|--|
| Speedy, James | 27:267-68; 38:324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 337, 340, 341, 345, 347, 353 n. 41 |
| Speelman, Mike | 46:204 |
| article by | 54:265-94 |
| biographical note on | 54:265 |
| Speer, F. W., mentioned | 8:257, 268 |
| report on Gold Basin by | 8:259-67 |
| Speer, John | 54:268 |
| Spellacy (president of Mascot Oil Company) | 41:10 |
| Spellman, Paul N., book by, reviewed | 42:111-12; 45:117 |
| Spellmeyer, A. L. | 33:49 |
| Spnazuma Mine, mining swindle | 9:14 |
| photo of | 11:117 |
| Spnazuma Mining Company, article about | 46:135-60 |
| map of | 46:137 |
| photos of | 46:140, 142, 144, 145 |
| Spence, Clark C., book by, reviewed | 21:449-50; 27:370-71 |
| book reviewed by | 37:307-8 |
| Spence, Mary Lee, article by | 24:55-72; 38:213-32 |
| biographical note | 24:55 |

| | |
|-------------------------------|--|
| biographical note on | 38:213 |
| book edited by, reviewed | 36:89-91; 39:211-12 |
| book reviewed by | 41:221-22 |
| Spence, O. O. | 17:289-90, 295; 23:394; 29:117 |
| killing of | 29:127, 129 |
| Spence, Pete | 27:268 |
| Spence, William | 28:190 |
| Spencer, Aaron G. | 31:401 n. 68 |
| Spencer, Alex | 32:374 |
| Spencer Canyon (Utah) | 54:24 |
| Spencer, Charles | 17:72 |
| portrait | 14:45 |
| Spencer, Edward H. | 17:361; 28:202-4, 323-24 |
| Spencer, George and Emily B. | 19:364-66, 368, 377 n. 7 |
| Spencer, Harold, photo of | 32:374 |
| Spencer Lens Company, Buffalo | 19:183 |
| Spencer, Merrill F. | 17:15-16; 48:376, 381-82, 388-92, 394, 397, 399 n. 12 |
| Spencer, Minnie | 32:374 |
| Spencer, Pete | 38:143 |

| | |
|--|--|
| Spencer, Theodore S. | 39:167, 168 |
| Spencer, Trinity (fictional character) | 14:69 |
| Spencer, Virginia | 48:376, 388-89 |
| <i>Spencer W. Kimball</i> , reviewed | 19:215-16 |
| Sperati, Paulo H. | 52:31 |
| Speroff, Leon | 55:2, 23 n. 1 |
| Sperry, Lawrence | 15:282-83; 43:224 |
| Sperry Rand Company | 22:219-20 |
| Spezia Building, Clifton | 33:191, 192 |
| Spicer, Edward | 37:351; 52:174, 176; 55:4 |
| book coauthored by, reviewed | 32:451 |
| Spicer, Edward H. | III(3)46; 13:73-74; 15:297; 18:116; 21:351; 22:32; 28:323-24; 50:20; 53:156, 193, 206-208 |
| and Yaqui tribal recognition | 35:186-87, 190-91, 193, 196, 197-99, 200, 202 |
| book by | 13:74 |
| book by, noted | IV(1)42; 12:220; 17:361 |
| book by, reviewed | 13:215-16; 22:147-48; 26:112-13 |
| book coedited by, reviewed | 28:202-4 |
| book edited by, reviewed | 14:397 |
| book with introduction by, reviewed | 21:438-39 |

| | |
|---|---------------------------------------|
| photo of | 35:195 |
| studies of Yaqui Indians, noted | 12:287 |
| Spicer, Edward “Ned” | 36:208 |
| Spicer, Rosamond B. | 35:186-87 |
| book coauthored by, reviewed | 32:451 |
| book review by | 28:323-24; 30:223-24 |
| book reviews by | 13:295-97; 15:304-5 |
| book by, reviewed | 31:225-26 |
| Spicer, Rosamund | 36:208 |
| Spicer, Wells | I(3)21; 38:141, 143 |
| Spider Rock | 46:215, 219, 234, 235, 239, 245 n. 23 |
| Spider Woman | 19:335 |
| <i>Spider Woman Stories</i> , reviewed | 21:222-23 |
| Spiegelberg, Solomon Jacob | 22:388, 391, 411, 412 n. 4 |
| Spielberg, Steven | 41:321 |
| Spier, Leslie | 45:27 n. 6 |
| Spikes, George A., book about, reviewed | 49:92 |
| Spilken, Aron, book by, reviewed | 25:103-5 |
| Spilsbury, Alma Platte | 24:148, 158, 164, 169 n. 15 |
| Spilsbury, P. G. | 32:269, 273; 33:405 |

| | |
|--|--------------|
| Spinal Meningitis Epidemic | 20:76 |
| Spining, George L. | 44:127 n. 2 |
| Spinks, Joel, photo of | 36:161 |
| Spinner, Francis E. | 23:2 |
| <i>Spirit Mountain: An Anthology of Yuman</i> | |
| <i>Story and Song</i> , by Leanne Hinton | |
| and Lucille J. Watahomigie, reviewed 27:360-61 | |
| <i>The Spirit of Dogie Long</i> , by J. P. S. Brown, | |
| reviewed | 54:353 |
| “A Spirit of Mercy: The Sisters of Mercy and the | |
| Founding of St. Joseph’s Hospital in | |
| Phoenix, 1892-1912,” by Kathy | |
| Smith Franklin | 39:263-88 |
| <i>Spirit of St. Louis</i> (airplane) | 15:340; 45:2 |
| photo | 15:372 |
| “The Spirit of the Pioneers Still Rules: Arizona’s | |
| Automobile Gold Rush of the | |
| 1930s,” by Charles Wallace Miller 38:355-74 | |
| Spiritual Life ministry | 52:370 |
| <i>Spiritualized Recreation: All Church Athletic</i> | |

| | |
|---|-----------------|
| <i>Tournaments and Dance Festivals</i> , by | |
| Jesse L. Embry, reviewed | 50:203 |
| Spiva, William | 47:38, 39 |
| Spivey, Richard L., book by, reviewed | 21:221 |
| Spokane, Washington | 54:146 |
| Spook Days (Jerome) | 53:400 |
| photo of | 53:401 |
| Spooner, Leonard Thompson | 37:175 |
| Spoor, George E. | 19:317 |
| <i>Sports Afield</i> (magazine) | 42:280 |
| Spot (dog) | 34:35 |
| photo of | 34:37 |
| Spot (granddaughter of Cochise) | 42:98, 99 |
| Spotsylvania, battle of | 37:124 |
| Sprague, Benjamin | 16:129, 137 |
| Sprankle, Ferdinand | 12:34, 48 n. 50 |
| Spray, C. F. | 49:274-75 |
| <i>Spreading the Word: A History of Information</i> | |
| <i>in the California Gold Rush</i> , by | |
| Richard T. Stillson, reviewed | 48:408-9 |

| | |
|---------------------------------------|---|
| Sprecher, Mrs. | 30:83 |
| Spreen, Esther Tombaugh | 37:165, 169, 177 |
| Spring, Arnold, photo of | 12:267 |
| Spring, John A. | 12:66; 19:297-98; 24:29, 30, 33, 37, 40, 222, 227, 229; 55:238 |
| article about | 39:67-84 |
| article about, listed | 27:141 |
| article by | III(3)1-6 |
| article on | III(3)50 |
| cited and quoted | 8:14, 105, 107 n. 51 |
| educator, in Tucson | V(2)39, 40 |
| photo of | III(3)50; 39:71 |
| portrait | 24:39 |
| quoted, concerning A. G. Buttner | V(2)26 |
| school of site of | III(2)31, 36 |
| Spring Ranch, Nevada | 29:385 |
| Spring Valley, Nevada | 54:388, 389 |
| Springer, Albert | 43:276, 279 |
| Springer, Elizabeth R. (“Betty”) | 51:261, 265 |
| Springer, Frank, book about, reviewed | 48:99-100 |

| | |
|---------------------------------|--|
| Springer, Harry | 11:58 n. 10 |
| Springer, Vernon L. | 51:259 |
| article about | 51:257-76 |
| photo of | 51:260 |
| Springer, William M. | 34:186 |
| Springerville and Becker family | 6:95 |
| Springerville, Arizona | 11:58; 26:447; 27:326, 330-31; 28:190-91; 36:393; 37:274; 41:428; 44:281, 284, 290, 292, 340; 47:261; 50:331-35; 53:311; 54:6, 8, 14, 18, 27, 111-12, 116- 18, 120-21, 130, 135, 138, 140, 147, 149 nn. 10, 11, & 14, 151 nn. 48 & 50; 55:310, 418 |
| photo of | 50:335 |
| photos of | 54:131, 139 |
| Springfield Mine | 17:376; 33:168 |
| Springsteen, R. G. | 54:83 |
| Springville, Utah | 51:133, 151 n. 83 |
| Sproule, William R. | 47:132, 150 |
| Sprowel, Grandpa, photo of | 52:382 |
| Spruce, as cure for scurvy | 11:104 |
| Spruce Canyon | 48:86 n. 4 |

| | |
|---|--|
| Spruce, George Blue, Jr., book by, | |
| reviewed | 51:295-96 |
| Spruce Production Division | 47:109 |
| Spry, Utah | <i>See</i> Cleveland, Utah |
| Spry, William | 51:153 n. 105 |
| Spude, Catherine Holder, book reviewed by | 55:510-11 |
| Spude, Robert L., article by | 16:29-76; 17:375-96; 30:233-50; 33:153-82 |
| article with notes by | 19:131-68 |
| biographical information | 17:375 |
| biographical note | 30:233; 33:153 |
| book by, reviewed | 20:486; 55:505-507 |
| book coauthored by, reviewed | 17:364-65 |
| book review by | 32:348-49; 35:81-82 |
| book reviewed by | 37:391-92; 38:193-94; 40:225-26; 44:83-84; 46:294-95; 48:415-16; 50:303-4; 51:377-78; 54:224-25 |
| map by | 16:33 |
| photo-article by | 13:254-74 |
| Spur Award | 17:122 |
| Spurgeon, Sara, book coauthored by, | |
| reviewed | 45:216 |

| | |
|--|--|
| Spurling ranch | 40:354 |
| Spurlock, Jeff | 42:409, 411, 414, 415, 416, 417, 419, 420, 422, 423, 424, 425 |
| photos of | 42:422 |
| Spurs, book about, reviewed | 33:239 |
| Spurway, J. H. | 28:149 |
| Sputnik | 45:159 |
| Spybuck (Shawnee Chief) | III(4)9 |
| <i>Spys Guide to Santa Fe and Albuquerque</i> , by E. B. Held, reviewed | 52:312 |
| “Squads of Ten,” discussed | 35:256 |
| Squashes | 19:12 |
| Squaw Peak | 19:44; 23:142, 165; 38:43 |
| Squaw Tit (Butte) | 19:46 |
| Squaw Valley, California | 52:58, 61 |
| Squires, Charles P. | 25:166 |
| Sranuka Irrigation District | 45:99 n. 42 |
| Sratuka Canal | 48:247 |
| Sroufe, C. C. | 45:362, 366, 371 |
| S. R. P. | <i>See</i> Salt River Project |

| | |
|--|--|
| Srpska Sloga | 21:320-21, 329 |
| SRVWUA | <i>See</i> Salt River Valley Water Users Association |
| SS <i>Cambrai</i> | 50:264 |
| SS <i>Denison</i> | 50:130 |
| S.S. <i>Flagstaff Victory</i> | 42:337 |
| SS <i>Laomedon</i> | 50:130 |
| Ss. Peter and Paul missionary | 9:133 |
| SS <i>Vauban</i> | 50:130 |
| Staab family, business of | 22:388, 391, 402 |
| William | 22:401 |
| Zadok | 22:396, 399, 401, 411, 412 n. 12 |
| Stabel, Roberta J., book review co-written | |
| by | 34:347-48 |
| Stacey, May Humphreys | 53:179, 181 |
| Stacher, S. F. | 45:55, 56 |
| Stack, Robert | 54:80 |
| Stacy, Joseph, book coauthored by, | |
| reviewed | 18:104-6 |
| Stadifird, Aquila | 48:23, 30 n. 46 |
| Stahle, William C. | 49:5-6 |

| | |
|--|---|
| Stafford, Mamie Olivia | <i>See</i> Wheeler, Mamie Stafford |
| Stafford, William, poetry anthology | |
| coedited by, reviewed | 16:434-35 |
| Stag Cafe, Yuma | 14:308-9, 315 n. 15, 18 |
| <i>Stagecoach</i> (film) | 54:52, 54, 56, 58-59, 61, 67, 70-72, 75-76, 79 |
| movie poster | 54:55 |
| Stagecoach Era, Arizona, photo-article | |
| about | 14:205-22 |
| Stagecoaches, article about, listed | 27:158 |
| in 1874 | 6:105-8 |
| photo of | 29:353 |
| photos | 14:205, 211, 214-22 |
| robberies of | 14:246; 27:263-64, 275 |
| travel by, discomforts | 7:17-18, 158, 162 |
| travel in Arizona | 29:352 |
| Stagecoach Lines, to Grand Canyon | 17:70, 91-92; <i>See also</i> name of specific line |
| Stage Coach Motel | 39:168 |
| <i>Stagecoach</i> (motion picture) | 39:317, 318, 319, 320 |
| Stage Companies | 19:166 n. 5 |
| Stage lines | III(2)6-7; 13:239; 16:133, 345; <i>See also</i> Butterfield |

| | |
|--|---|
| | Overland Stage; Overland Mail Co.; San Antonio & San Diego Line; Southern Overland Mail and Express Co.; Tombstone Stage Office; Wells Fargo Stage Line |
| provisions necessary for trip | II(4)31 |
| Stage-station food | 29:353 |
| Stage Stop Motel (Patagonia) | 36:76 |
| Stage Stops | 14:206-7 |
| photos | 14:208, 212 |
| <i>Stage-Struck Settlers in the Sun-Kissed Land:</i> | |
| <i>The Amateur Theatre in Territorial</i> | |
| <i>Prescott, 1868-1903</i> , by Thomas | |
| P. Collins, reviewed | 50:193-94 |
| “Stage to Lordsburg,” noted | 17:121 |
| Stage travel, article about | 30:165-80 |
| photos of | 30:174, 177 |
| postcard of | 30:300 |
| Stagg, Albert L., article by | 15:61-72 |
| book by, reviewed | 17:451-52; 19:326-28 |
| Stagnon, J. B. | 9:136 n. 48 |
| Stago, Phillip, Jr. | 43:133, 140, 141, 142, 145, 146, 147, 149 |

| | |
|--|--------------------------------|
| Staheli, Lee | 50:356 |
| Stairiopoulos, Mr. | 54:304 |
| St. Albinus mission | 9:136 n. 47 |
| Stalin, Joseph | 45:162 |
| <i>Stalking Moon</i> (film) | 54:83 |
| <i>Stalking the Big Bird: A Tale of Treachery,</i> <i>Biologists, and Bureaucrats</i> , by Harley Shaw, reviewed | 46:86-88 |
| Stallard, Patricia Y. | 53:210 |
| book by, reviewed | 19:339; 34:229 |
| book reviewed by | 36:91-92; 39:424-25; 45:417-18 |
| Stallcup, Mabel | 16:238, 252 |
| Stallo, Doc T. C. | 55:430 |
| <i>Stalwarts South of the Border</i> , by Nelle Spilsbury Hatch and B. Carmon Hardy, reviewed | 27:367-68 |
| Stam, E. L. | 14:48, 53-54, 56, 59 |
| Stamford, Connecticut | 44:254 |
| Stamm, Ludwig | 42:190 |
| Stammerjohan, George | 26:50 |
| Stamp mill, photo of | 39:399 |

| | |
|---|----------------------------------|
| Stamps, U.S. history through, book about, | |
| reviewed | 16:439-40 |
| <i>The Stand at Apache River</i> (film) | 54:80 |
| Standage, Henry | 28:342; 39:349, 350; 54:30 n. 18 |
| journal of, mentioned | 8:34 |
| Standage, Noah | 54:30 n. 18 |
| Standard Airlines | 15:333-34, 337, 340, 342 |
| <i>Standard</i> (Clarksville, Texas), in APHS | |
| archives | III(4)55 |
| Standard JI (airplane) | 15:330 |
| Standard Life & Accident Insurance Co. | 49:221, 223, 230-31 |
| Standard Mine | V(1)22 |
| <i>Standard News</i> (Bodie, Calif.), in APHS | |
| archives | III(2)56 |
| Standard Oil Company | 41:21; 47:147; 50:254; 51:357 |
| Stander, R. R. | 17:432 |
| Standifer, J. | 33:78 |
| Standifer, W. W. | 39:227 |
| Standifird, John | 54:10 |
| Standing Cow Ruin | 46:227 |

Standing Flower: The Life of Irving

Pabanale, an Arizona Tewa Indian,

edited by Robert A. Black, reviewed 44:406-7

Standing in the Gap: Army Outposts, Picket

Stations, and the Pacification of the

Texas Frontier, 1866-1886, by Loyd M.

Ugnow, reviewed 44:197-98

Standing on Common Ground: The Making of a

Sunbelt Borderland, by Geraldo L.

Cadava, reviewed 55:499-504

Stanford Axe 26:139-40

Stanford, Irene 55:171

Stanford, Leland 17:429 n. 3; 26:133, 134; 40:31

Stanford M. E. Society 50:245

Stanford, Rawghlie C. 32:249, 251; 45:126; 48:270

biographical sketch III(1)7; 18:331; 19:348; 23:94

photo of III(1)7

Stanford, Rawleigh C. 40:395

Stanford University (California) 26:133-35, 138-40; 40:314; 43:224; 47:107, 108;
48:72; 50:244-46, 267 n. 4; 52:283; 53:169, 374;

| | |
|---|--|
| | 54:359 |
| geology library | 6:172 |
| Stanford vs. California | 26:139-40 |
| Stanford, William | 43:356 |
| Staniford, Thomas | 9:221 |
| <i>Stan Jones' Ramblings by Boat and Book in Lake Powell Country</i> , by Stan Jones, reviewed | 40:343 |
| Stanlet, Benjamin Barney | IV(2)30 |
| Stanley Butte | 46:150 |
| Stanley, David Sloane | 14:138-39; 27:98, 100, 105; 37:109-12, 115, 116, 120, 129 n. 30 |
| Stanley, Dean | 14:328 |
| Stanley, Eben | 33:39 |
| Stanley, Henry M. | 36:49 |
| Stanley, John Mix | 37:126 n. 1; 46:11; 49:280; 53:146 |
| painting by | 31:373; 46:cover-Spring issue |
| Stanley, M. | 55:185 |
| Stanley, Miss | 43:7 |
| Stanley Mountain, Arizona | 16:412 |

| | |
|--|--|
| Stanley, Scott | 45:183 |
| Stanley Steamer automobile | 54:135 |
| “Stanley Sykes,” by Henry L. Giclas | 26:203-26 |
| Stansbury, Howard, book by, reviewed | 30:466-67 |
| St. Anthony’s Catholic Mission, Sacaton | 42:45 |
| St. Anthony’s Church, Phoenix | 47:242 |
| St. Anthony’s Indian School, San Diego, Calif. | 29:49 n. 1 |
| Stanton, Arizona | 25:337; 26:434 |
| Stanton, Edwin M. | 9:215 |
| Stanton, Henry Whiting | 24:384 |
| Stanton, Lucy | 16:83 |
| Stanton, Robert | 54:359 |
| Stanton, Robert Brewster | 17:7-10, 16, 64-65, 73; 19:395; 23:411; 24:369-71, 376-78; 53:143 |
| book by, noted | 6:49 |
| portrait | 24:372 |
| Stanton, Robert H. | 32:156 |
| Stanton, William | 40:254, 255, 265 n. 44; 42:194 |
| Stanwix stage station, Arizona | 10:178; 28:18, 20, 22, 23 |
| photo of | 28:21 |

| | |
|--|--|
| Stanwix Station | 36:253, 260, 264; 48:231; 51:231; 53:137 |
| Stanwix Telegraph Station, Arizona | 10:178 |
| photo of | 12:239 |
| Stanwood, Frank | 19:57; 29:154, 155 |
| Stanwyck, Barbara | 54:81 |
| Staples, Charley | 28:355, 360 |
| Staples, Frank | IV(1)43 |
| Staples, George | 54:17, 30 n. 18 |
| Stapleton, R. H. | 39:294 |
| Stapley, C. S. | 43:240 |
| Stapley, O. S. | 54:16 |
| Stapley, Thomas | 54:30 n. 18 |
| <i>Star and Sentinel</i> (Cincinnati) | 26:94 |
| <i>Star</i> (Corpus Christi, Texas), in APHS archives | III(4)55 |
| Star Hotel, Quijotoa | 34:135, 139, 146, 148, 149, 152 |
| photo of | 11:122; 34:135 |
| <i>Star</i> (Kansas City, Kansas, newspaper) | 9:60 |
| Star Mail Route Fraud | 13:154 |
| Star Mining Company | 33:168 |

| | |
|---|-----------------------------------|
| Star Novelty Troupe | 13:246 |
| <i>Star of the West</i> , by Richard E. Roberts | 26:94 |
| mentioned | 27:335 |
| Star Pass | 38:342 |
| Star Publishing Company | 29:262, 263 |
| Star Route mail-fraud cases | 34:183, 186 |
| <i>Star</i> (Tucson) | 17:419 |
| Starar, Jack | 29:241 |
| Stargo townsite, Morenci | 33:188 |
| Stark, A. C. | V(4)16 n. 26 |
| Stark, John T. "Jack" | 48:382-88, 392-94, 396, 401 n. 31 |
| Starke, John | 51:248 |
| Starke, Robert | 53:68 |
| Starkey (striker) | 43:178 |
| Stark farm, photo of | 40:274 |
| Starkweather, J. M. | 8:19 |
| Starkweather, Merritt H. | 24:267, 268, 273; 43:325 |
| <i>Starlight Ranch</i> (novel) | 17:255 |
| Starlight Saloon (Tombstone) | 55:163 |
| Starr, C. E. | 36:171 n. 21 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Starr, Eugene Grant, in memoriam | IV(3)52 |
| Starr, Henry | 42:410 |
| Starr, Kay | 55:137 |
| Starr, Pony | 42:410 |
| photos of | 42:419, 424 |
| Starr, Richard | 34:133 |
| Starrett, Jack | 50:217-18, 220; 54:83 |
| photo of | 50:218 |
| Starrett, Vincent | 9:26, 28 |
| <i>Starring John Wayne</i> , reviewed | 11:225-27 |
| Starrs, Paul F., book by, reviewed | 40:334-36 |
| <i>Stars and Stripes</i> | 50:134, 135 |
| Starsky, Morris | 45:187, 189, 190; 53:369-71, 375, 382-83, 385-87, 389- 90, 394 n. 75 |
| photo of | 45:188; 53:385 |
| <i>Starting with Defiance: Nineteenth Century</i> | |
| <i>Arizona Military Posts</i> , listed | 24:298 |
| <i>Startling Detectives</i> magazine | 46:155 |
| <i>State and Reservation: New Perspectives</i> | |
| <i>on Federal Indian Policy</i> , edited by | |

| | |
|---|------------------|
| George Pierre Castile and Robert L. Bee, reviewed | 35:96-97 |
| State Consolidated Publishing Company, Bisbee | 24:74, 81, 83 |
| State Federation of Women's Clubs | 19:419 |
| State Highway Commission | 54:168, 169 |
| Statehood, Arizona | 21:147, 157, 166 |
| “Statehood Politics and Territorial Development: The Arizona Constitution of 1891,” by Mark E. Pry | 35:397-426 |
| State Normal School, Tempe | 11:34 |
| State of Arizona Improvement Company | 31:83, 85, 93 |
| “State of Arizona” (map) | 52:265 |
| <i>State of Deseret</i> , by Dale L. Morgan, reviewed | 30:228 |
| <i>State of Indiana</i> (ship) | 52:215 |
| State Park Emergency Work program | 42:70 |
| State prison at Florence, photo of | 31:267 |
| State Taxpayer's Association | 43:239 |
| State Teachers College, Tempe | 14:342-43 |

| | |
|--|---|
| “State to Lordsburg” | 17:121 |
| <i>State v. Pass</i> (1942) | 27:383, 386 |
| Statehood Day | 53:301, 305 |
| Stathairn, Mary Frances | 17:18 |
| Station Hospital, Desert Training Center, photo | 26:289 |
| <i>Statistical Abstracts of Arizona</i> , reviewed | 18:103-4 |
| “Statue of Liberty” Division | <i>See</i> 77 th Infantry Division |
| Statue presented to USS <i>Arizona</i> , photo of | 43:247, cover-Autumn issue |
| Stauder, Marguerite | 53:232 |
| Stauffer, Charles A. | 18:272, 275, 358, 360, 362-63, 366; 31:57 |
| photos | 18:361 |
| Stauffer, Heather E., book reviewed by | 50:83-84 |
| St. Augustine Cathedral (Tucson) | 55:188, 189, 240 |
| photo of | 55:195, 198 |
| St. Augustine, Florida | 54:299 |
| St. Augustine’s Church, Tucson | III(2)33, 34; 9:136 |
| photo | 9:137 |
| St. Augustine’s Parochial School for Boys, Tucson | 25:252 |

| | |
|--|---|
| Staunton Military Academy | 38:44 |
| Staunton, William Fields | 28:249, 250; 37:28-31, 33, 34, 38, 41-44; 41:178 n. 29 |
| photo of | 13:272; 37:32 |
| Stay American Committee | 45:174, 179 |
| St. Boniface Indian School, Banning, Calif. | 29:49 n. 1 |
| St. Charles, Kean | V(4)16; 21:416; 43:349 |
| St. Ciaro, Ta | 55:185 |
| St. Clair, Arthur | 40:255, 264 n. 41 |
| St. Clair, Ed | 47:281, 284; 52:189, 191-92 |
| photo of | 47:283 |
| photos of | 52:191, 193-94 |
| St. David, Arizona | 12:49 n. 56; 47:72; 53:344, 348, 350, 357; 54:11, 13, 15, 21, 23, 26, 29 n. 15; 55:445 |
| artesian well, photo of | 34:60 |
| dental studies | 34:58-61 |
| photo of | 53:349 |
| St. David Cemetery | 48:52 n. 26 |
| photo of | 48:46 |
| St. David School House, photo of | 46:118 |
| “‘Steadfast’ Gregg in Arizona,” by Sidney B. | |

- Brinckerhoff V(2)31-37
- Steadman, William R. 22:417
- Stealing the Gila: The Pima Agricultural Economy and Water Deprivation, 1848-1920*, by David H. DeJong, reviewed 52:98-99
- Steamboat Mountain 46:8
- Steamboat on the Colorado, painting, detail of 41:254
- Steamboat Springs, Colorado 50:213, 317, 321, 329; 52:54
- “Steamboat Through Hell . . .,” reviewed 20:148
- The Steamboaters*, by Harry Sinclair Drago 53:182
- Steamboats 6:130, 180, 189
- in Arizona, article on V(4)1
- Steamboats and Steamships 11:36; 12:242, 260 n. 49; 15:37, 56-57; *See also* Specific name
- photo of 12:279; 29:350
- travel in Arizona 29:350-51
- Steamboats on the Colorado River*, by Richard E. Lingenfelter 53:181-82

| | |
|---|---|
| reviewed | 20:257-58 |
| “The Steamboat War that Opened Arizona,” by | |
| Odie B. Faulk | V(4)1-9 |
| Steam navigation on Colorado River, | |
| photo article on | 15:36-60 |
| Steam Pump, Arizona | 11:36 n. 3 |
| Steam Pump Ranch | 49:215; 54:323 |
| Steamships | <i>See Colorado, General Jesup, Explorer</i> |
| on Colorado River | 24:129, 140 |
| photo | 24:132 |
| “Stean’s [Stein’s] Pass by Moonlight,” | |
| woodcut by R. P. Leitch, from a | |
| photo by William A. Bell | 8:cover-Winter issue |
| Stearns, Abel | 29:373, 375 |
| Stearns (automobile) | 34:400 |
| Stebbins, Asa H. | 15:226, 236, 246 n. 3 |
| Steck, Michael | 19:56; 50:20, 22-24, 53 n. 33, 54 n. 34, 55 n. 58 |
| mentioned | 6:6, 10 |
| papers of, cited | 6:9 n. 1 |
| quoted | 6:7-8 |

| | |
|--|--------------------|
| Steckler, Gerald G., book coedited by, noted | 15:100 |
| Steckmesser, Kent L., book by, noted | 6:88 |
| Stece, Fred | 19:146-47 |
| Steel Treadway Bridge | 17:432-33, 435 |
| photo | 17:439 |
| Steele, Annie D. (Mrs. William) | 26:88 |
| Steele, F. W. | 44:224 |
| Steele, George | 47:62; 54:15 |
| Steele, George F. | 20:52 |
| Steele, George Washington | 26:10 |
| photo | 26:5 |
| Steele, Harry K. | 16:83 |
| Steele, Hiram R. | 25:141, 143 |
| Steele, J. P. | 42:64 |
| Steele, Karen | 54:82 |
| Steele, Lily | 26:88 |
| Steele, Marietta S. (Mrs. George W.) | 26:10 |
| photo | 26:5 |
| Steele, T. E. | 37:40 |
| Steele, Thomas J., book edited by, reviewed | 43:95-97; 53:95-96 |

| | |
|--|---|
| Steele, William E. | 10:181-82; 26:87, 88 |
| mentioned | 8:174-76 |
| portrait of | 8:175; 26:85 |
| Steelink, Cornelius, book by, reviewed | 43:200-1 |
| Steely, James W., book reviewed by | 55:216-18 |
| Steen, Alexander E. | 43:178, 181 |
| Steen, Charlie R., article by | III(3)7-33 |
| Steen, Enoch | III(1)21; 9:cover-Spring issue; 10:218; 24:385; 31:368, 398 n. 46; 42:296 n. 7; 43:173; 49:48-49, 52 |
| establishes Fort Buchanan, | |
| mentioned | 7:110 n. 25 |
| wife of | 23:15 |
| Steen, Robert | III(2)3 |
| Steens Peak | 42:283 |
| Steer roping contests, article about | 46:315-48 |
| Steele, Peter L., book review by | 30:214-16; 34:330-32 |
| book reviewed by | 37:81-83; 38:298-99 |
| Steele, Charles M. | 42:202, 212 |
| Steele, Netherlands | 54:209 |
| Stefan, Ross, book about, reviewed | 19:218-19 |

| | |
|--|---|
| Steffen, Jerome O. | 20:371-72 |
| book by, reviewed | 21:440-41 |
| book coedited and introduced by, | |
| reviewed | 18:485-86 |
| Steffen Randy, books by, reviewed | 20:141-42, 263; 34:353 |
| Stegmaier, Mark J., book by, reviewed | 54:109 |
| Stegner, Wallace | 53:145, 198, 208-209 |
| book about and coauthored by, reviewed | 25:102-103 |
| book by, mentioned | 23:412 |
| book by, reviewed | 42:485 |
| quoted | 24:378 |
| Stehno, Albert, book coedited by, reviewed | 50:191-92 |
| Stehr Lake | 19:45 |
| Steiger, Sam | 41:392, 400; 45:149, 150, 151, 165 n. 5 |
| Steigle, _____ (with California Column) | 26:29 |
| Stein, Max | 18:311 |
| Steinbeck, John | 54:153, 164, 171; 55:312 |
| Steiner, Frederick K., book by, reviewed | 51:194-95 |
| Steiner, Joseph A., article by | I(4)12-14 |
| Steiner, Stan | 27:24 |

| | |
|---------------------------------------|--|
| book by, reviewed | 14:394; 20:263-65 |
| Steiner, Wesley E. | 35:392; 41:68 |
| Steinfeld, Albert | V(2)16, 17; 22:104, 114, 318, 396-99, 411; 24:182, 183; 27:207, 208; 29:416; 31:23, 38; 33:256, 266 n. 18; 34:274 n. 10; 35:278; 43:273; 47:10; 49:205- 6, 208, 210, 216; 55:187, 261 |
| article about | 41:149-80 |
| book about, reviewed | 50:400-1 |
| photo | 22:118 |
| photo of | 41:156; 49:206 |
| Steinfeld, Albert and Bettina | 20:211-13 |
| photo of home | 20:211 |
| Steinfeld, Albert, Company, in Tucson | III(92)28 |
| Steinfeld, Bettina | 41:157, 158, 159, 168 |
| photo of | 41:170 |
| Steinfeld, Bettina (Donau) | 55:260 |
| Steinfeld family, article about | 49:205-32 |
| Steinfeld, Harold | 9:107; 28:150, 339; 41:177; 50:109 |
| article about | 49:205-32 |
| photo of | 49:227 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Steinfeld, Mr. and Mrs. Harold, photo | 13:149 |
| Steinfeld, Mrs. Harold, photo of | 36:400 |
| Steinfeld, Irene | 41:177; <i>See</i> Pizzini, Irene Steinfeld |
| Steinfeld, Lester | 41:158 |
| Steinfeld, Peggy | 49:210, 212-13, 219, 225-26, 228 |
| photo of | 49:227 |
| Steinfeld Trust & Co. | 49:218 |
| Steinfeld, Viola Bettina | 28:339; 41:160, 177; <i>See</i> O'Neil, Viola Steinfeld |
| Steinfeld's Department Store, Tucson | 34:279; 43:250; <i>See</i> Albert Steinfeld & Co. |
| window display, photo of | 29:309 |
| Steinke, Bettina, book with illustrations by, | |
| reviewed | 18:219-20 |
| Steinke, George | 17:82 |
| Steinmetz, George N. | 27:212 |
| photo of | 27:218 |
| Steinmetz, Joe | 26:434 |
| Steins, New Mexico | 18:472 |
| Stein's Pass, New Mexico | 38:332, 334; 39:290, 295, 296; 47:277 |
| photos of | 39:303 |
| train robbery at | 27:276, 278 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Stein's Peak | 38:158, 159, 160 |
| St. Elmo Saloon, Globe, photo of | 35:437 |
| Stelzreid (section foreman) | 43:112 |
| Stelzriede, _____ | 23:165 |
| Stemmer, Charles | 37:268 n. 23 |
| Stemmer, Charlie | 26:212 |
| Stemmons, John D., book by, reviewed | 34:226-27 |
| Stendahl Art Galleries | 33:277 |
| Stephan, J. A. | 29:43 |
| Stephan, Ross, painting by | 55:162 |
| Stephans, _____ (teamster) | 24:131 |
| Stephen, Alexander (ethnologist) | 30:426, 434 |
| Stephen, Alexander M. | 13:276; 21:384; 46:216, 219, 231, 235, 240, 241, 245 n. 21 |
| <i>Stephen Watts Kearny: Soldier of the West</i> , by | |
| Dwight L. Clarke, mentioned | 46:18 |
| Stephens, Alexander Hamilton | III(3)39; 44:254 |
| Stephens, Bascom A. | 34:119 |
| Stephens, Caroline E. | See Jones, Caroline (Stephens) |
| Stephens, Fannie | 12:42 |

| | |
|--|--------------------------|
| Stephens, Hal G., book coauthored by, reviewed | 30:218-20 |
| Stephens, James | 47:32 |
| Stephens, Joe | 19:275 |
| Stephens, John H. | 45:66, 67, 97 n. 7 |
| Stephens, Jonathan | 44:117, 131 n. 46 |
| Stephens, Petra Santa Cruz | 32:370 |
| Stephens, Varney A. | 31:415 |
| Stephenson, Jake | 47:345 n. 12 |
| Stephenson, J. W. | 21:358-59; 46:58 |
| Stephenson, L. C. (“Steve”) | 25:351 |
| Stephenson, Nina | 47:345 n. 12 |
| Stephenson, Patricia Peters, book by reviewed | 33:115; 38:209; 50:101-2 |
| Stereo cards | 28:337, 339, 352 |
| Sterling, Albert D. | 12:145-46; 39:24 |
| Sterling Mine | 26:48, 52 n. 29 |
| “‘A Sterling Young Democrat’: Carl Hayden’s Road to Congress, 1900-1912,” by Jack L. August, Jr. | 28:217-42 |

| | |
|--|-----------------------------|
| Stern, Norton B., article by, noted | 17:243 |
| Stern, Peter | 52:171 |
| Sternberg, Charles, map by | 52:225 |
| Sternberg, Gene, Jr. (Jet) | 20:410 |
| photo | 20:410 |
| Sternbury, George W. | 29:174 |
| Sterry, C. N. | 22:322 |
| Sterton, Colonel | <i>See</i> Serton, A. S. |
| Stetzel, Martha | <i>See</i> Miles, Martha S. |
| Steven, W. E. & Co., in Tucson | III(2)30 |
| Stevens, Albert Wilber | 16:435; 36:156 |
| book edited by, reviewed | 15:408 |
| Stevens and Wiggins Palo Alto Stables, Phoenix, photo | 13:120 |
| Stevens Collection, University of Texas, Austin | 13:69 |
| Stevens, C. W., photo | 13:120 |
| Stevens, Dan | 54:285 |
| Stevens, D. C. | 54:281 |
| Stevens-Duryea (automobile), 1909, photo | 15:255 |

| | |
|--|---|
| Stevens, Edwin | 53:43, 45, 48-49 |
| Stevens, F. A. | 34:152 |
| Stevens, Mrs. F. B. | 18:92 n. 81 |
| Stevens, Francesca (White Mountain Apache) | 50:36, 47-48, 55 n. 58, 57 n. 76 |
| Stevens, George | 17:279; 39:24 |
| Stevens, George H. | 50:36-37, 47-48, 55 n. 58, 57 n. 76 |
| Stevens, Gertrude | 55:171 |
| Stevens (guard at Yuma Prison) | 9:150 |
| Stevens, H. C. | 33:242 |
| Stevens, Hiram Sanford | I(3)13; III(2)23, 30; IV(3)29; 8:107 n. 51, 114 n. 68, 117 n. 77; 10:172; 11:158, 165, 196, 198; 16:190; 17:417-18, 429 n. 5; 18:31, 39-40; 20:194, 196-97, 220 n. 8; 22:404-5; 25:73 n. 45; 26:30, 34, 40 n. 50; 30:187; 35:64; 39:128; 49:144-45, 147; 50:67, 70, 77 n. 19 |
| home of, in Tucson | III(2)31 |
| photo | 11:195 |
| photo of home | 20:197 |
| quoted | 10:176 |
| Stevens, Horace J. | 48:285 |

| | |
|--|-----------------------|
| Stevens, J. H. | 52:140 n. 20 |
| photo of | 52:122 |
| Stevens, James | 17:324; 50:47; 53:285 |
| photo of | 50:45 |
| Stevens, John C. | 48:134 |
| Stevens, Joseph E., book by, reviewed | 30:357-59; 33:437-38 |
| Stevens, Katarina | 50:55 n. 58 |
| Stevens, Louis A. | 7:112; 23:126 |
| Stevens, Mrs. Morehouse | 16:96 |
| Stevens, Petra Santa Cruz | 20:193, 196 |
| photo | 20:197 |
| Stevens, Richard E., book coauthored by, | |
| reviewed | 35:225-26 |
| Stevens, Robert C. | 8:210 |
| Stevens, William Randolph | 36:145 |
| book by, reviewed | 23:343-44 |
| Stevenson, Adlai | 45:153 |
| Stevenson, James | 18:10; 55:416 |
| article about | 46:205-48 |
| article by, mentioned | 46:224 |

| | |
|--|---|
| photos of | 46:210, 213, 223 |
| Stevenson, Matilda Coxe | 21:100 |
| book about, reviewed | 49:405-6 |
| book by, reviewed | 35:226 |
| Stevenson, Matilda E. | 46:206, 209, 214, 216, 218, 240, 244 n. 20, 246 n. 30, 248 n. 48 |
| photos of | 46:213, 223 |
| Stevenson, Pam Knight, book by, reviewed | 54:106-107 |
| Stevenson, Robert Lewis | 42:446 |
| Steward, Amelia | <i>See</i> Brown, Amelia “Millie” |
| Steward, C. S. | 25:139 |
| Steward, Edward F. | 52:215-16 |
| Steward, Esther | 52:215 |
| Steward, Fred, photo | 15:266 |
| Steward, Frederick J. | 52:215-17, 219, 223, 240 nn. 6 and 11, 241 n. 18 |
| photo of | 52:216 |
| Steward, Henry Benjamin | 52:215-18, 240 n. 7 |
| photo of | 52:216 |
| Steward, John Fletcher | 28:48, 50, 64, 67 n. 16 |
| Steward, Lavinia | 19:179-80; 34:1; 53:74 |

| | |
|---|--|
| photo of | 34:2 |
| Steward, Lavinia (Carl) | 52:215-19, 223-24, 234, 238, 240 n. 6 |
| article about | 52:373-90 |
| photo of | 52:217 |
| Steward, Levi | 41:428 |
| Steward Library | 52:233, 243 n. 35 |
| Steward, Louisa | 52:215 |
| Steward, Mrs. _____ | 34:152 |
| Steward Observatory, University of Arizona (Tucson) | 18:109; 23:62; 47:113; 52:218 |
| article about | 34:1-22, 45 |
| founding of, article about | 19:169-88 |
| photos of | 19:182, 185; 34:3, 6, 13, 18, 20, cover-Spring issue |
| Steward, O. M. | 45:361 |
| Steward, Rick, book coauthored by, | |
| reviewed | 32:343-45; 33:426-27 |
| Steward Tuberculosis Corporation | 52:219, 223 |
| Stewart, Albert C. | 28:344 |
| article about | 52:373-90 |
| photo by | 28:346, 347 |
| photos of | 52:375, 382 |

| | |
|---|-----------------------------|
| Stewart, _____ (cabin of) | 34:253, 255 |
| Stewart Bill (1870) | 44:173, 174 |
| Stewart, C. Allan | 18:420 |
| Stewart, Carrie | 52:373-74, 377 |
| Stewart, David Ewing | 32:42 |
| Stewart, Elizabeth, book coauthored by, reviewed | 51:92 |
| Stewart, Mrs. George W. | 55:150, 159 |
| Stewart, Irene | 45:51 |
| book by, reviewed | 21:340-41 |
| Stewart, J. C. | 55:273 |
| Stewart, Jack, book by, reviewed | 40:230 |
| Stewart, James | 52:373; 54:52, 63, 79, 81 |
| photo of | 54:64 |
| Stewart, James Z., photo of | 47:60 |
| Stewart, Janet Ann, article by | 11:229-45; 20:193-222 |
| book by, listed | 24:295 |
| book by, reviewed | 29:345-46 |
| Stewart, Jimmy | 23:381, 387; 25:417; 43:224 |
| photos of | 23:389 |

| | |
|---|----------------------|
| Stewart, John and Levi | 19:388 |
| Stewart, Kenneth M., article of, noted | 7:204 |
| Stewart, Levi | 54:373 n. 10 |
| Stewart, Margaret K. | 33:285, 288, 290 |
| Stewart, M. H. | 39:159 |
| Stewart, Mike | 30:294 n. 19 |
| Stewart Mine | V(1)22 |
| Stewart Mountain Dam | 47:328, 345 n. 12 |
| Stewart Mountain-Payson Highway | 47:327 |
| Stewart, Newell | 45:165 n. 8 |
| Stewart, Oliver | 31:62 |
| Stewart, Omer C., book by, reviewed | 30:347-48; 45:319-20 |
| Stewart, Oscar Marion | 24:163, 169 n. 19 |
| Stewart, Polly, book edited by, reviewed | 42:483 |
| Stewart, Rick, book coauthored by, reviewed | 32:343-45; 33:426-27 |
| Stewart, Spence | 46:275 |
| Stewart, Todd, book by, reviewed | 50:312 |
| Stewart, Walter J. | 46:367 |
| Stewart, W. G. | 17:77 |
| Stewart, William | 54:373 n. 10 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Stewart, William Morris | V(2)1, 7; 25:70 n. 14, 372; 29:382; 50:166 n. 58 |
| Stewart, W. M. | 18:282 |
| St. Francis Catholic Cemetery (Phoenix) | 54:285 |
| St. Francis de Paul mission | 9:136 n. 47 |
| St. Francis Hospital (Colorado Springs) | 52:227 |
| St. George, Utah | 6:11-19; 47:58, 62; 51:105, 125, 157-58, 162; 54:1, 6- 11, 22-24, 30 n. 17, 359, 378, 380-84 |
| photo of temple | 54:12 |
| St. Helen's Catholic Church (Oracle) | 53:71 |
| St. Helen's Catholic Church (Sonora) | 46:24 |
| Stice, Lois | 33:278, 286-87 |
| Stickler, Raymond | 27:325 |
| Stickney, Daniel Hodges | 10:167; 25:36, 39-44, 46-47, 52, 71 n. 19; 37:381 |
| Stiffler, Ethel, book by, reviewed | 48:419 |
| Stiffler, Ethel Grace | 53:67 |
| Stiger, Gaspar | 46:165, 166 |
| St. Ignatius School (Chicago) | 48:350 |
| Stiles, Billy | 18:386; 34:246-47; 48:260, 262-63 |
| photo of | 34:247 |
| Stiles, Henry R. | 6:90 |

| | |
|--|------------------------------------|
| Stiles, J. L. | 43:277 |
| Stiles, Jot B. | 40:423 |
| Stiles, Marjorie | 40:423 |
| Stiles, Martin | 16:343 |
| Stiles, M. L. | IV(1)43 |
| Stiles, T. L. | 36:57 |
| Stiles, William L. "Billy" | 49:8, 10, 24 n. 21, 25 n. 24 |
| photo of | 49:9 |
| Still, Arthur, photos | 26:312, 313 |
| <i>Still: Cowboys at the Start of the Twenty-First</i> | |
| <i>Century</i> , by Robb Kendrick, Marianne | |
| Wiggins, and Jay Dusard, reviewed | 50:94-95 |
| Still, Jack | 26:312, 314, 316, 320, 322, 324-25 |
| photos | 26:312, 313 |
| Still, Lillian, photos | 26:312, 313 |
| Stiller, Edward | 51:18-19 |
| Stillman, Clara | 32:382 |
| Stillman, Deanne, book by, reviewed | 48:319-20 |
| Stillman, Guy | 50:349 |
| Stillman, J. D. B., book by, reviewed | 33:105-7 |

- “Still on Strike!” 18:171-84
- Stillson, Richard T., book by, reviewed 48:408-9
- Still the Wild River Runs: Congress, the Sierra
Club, and the Fight to Save Grand
Canyon*, by Byron E. Pearson, reviewed 44:409-10
- Stillwell and Dremen (stagecoach line),
run from Patagonia to Charleston 7:17
- Stillwell, Frank W. I(3)22; 27:268; 33:253; 42:262, 264
photo of 42:261
- Stillwell, Hallie Crawford, book by, reviewed 34:107
- Stillwell, William H., book about, reviewed 53:338
- Stilwell, Frank 38:143
- Stimson, Henry L. 20:292; 36:338; 42:203
- Stimson, J. E., book about, reviewed 28:80-81
- Stine, Peter, book coedited by, reviewed 34:349
- Stinson airplane 36:160
photo of 36:162
- Stinson, Arthur 36:3
- Stinson, David L. V(1)33; V(2)15
- Stinson Field 42:343

| | |
|-------------------------------------|---|
| Stinson, James | 24:148, 150, 168 n. 6 |
| Stinson, Katherine | 15:360, 383 |
| photo | 15:361 |
| Stinson ranch | 39:28 |
| Stipanovic, Joseph, essay by, noted | 18:373 |
| Stippi, Mr. | 43:378 |
| Stiren, William | 47:282, 283, 284, 287, 289, 291, 292, 294, 296, 298 n. 41 |
| photo of | 47:286 |
| Stitt, Merle E. | 44:11 |
| St. Joe Spring | 50:175 |
| St. John, Silas | 39:358, 359, 360; 48:221-24, 242, 251; 53:137 |
| St. John, Tom | 36:393 |
| St. John, Vincent | 18:150 |
| St. Johns, Arizona | 13:97-99; 14:366-69; 27:330; 28:190-91; 30:52, 59; 37:274; 40:293, 294, 300, 301; 41:393, 425, 427, 428, 432, 434, 436; 44:289, 341; 46:116, 117; 47:250, 266; 48:28 n. 2; 49:369; 50:133, 168, 171, 174, 329, 334; 51:105; 53:340; 54:8, 13, 21, 135, 138, 140; 55:415- 16, 418 |

| | |
|--|--|
| article about, listed | 27:138 |
| book about, reviewed | 47:100 |
| established | 30:54 |
| Hubbell home at | 30:60 |
| St. Johns Canal, settlers along, article about | 22:159-76 |
| St. John's Episcopal Church (Globe) | 36:351 |
| <i>St. Johns Herald</i> | 14:373 |
| St. John's Mission | 55:279 |
| St. Johns Ring | 14:370, 372-73, 375 |
| St. Johns, W. H. | 22:159 |
| St. Joseph | 47:260; 51:123, 146 n. 28, 149 n. 60, 163; 54:13, 18; <i>See also</i> Allen City, Joseph City |
| St. Joseph, Arizona Territory | V(2)6, 9 |
| St. Joseph Convent | III(2)33 |
| St. Joseph Dam | 51:163 |
| St. Joseph, Missouri | 38:263 |
| St. Joseph, Sisters of | 46:111 |
| St. Joseph Stake | 54:13 |
| St. Joseph's Academy, Tucson | IV(4)30; 25:291, 293 |
| photo of | 46:111 |

| | |
|--|---|
| St. Joseph's Dam | 48:28 n. 2 |
| St. Joseph's Hospital Nurse Training School, Phoenix | 39:285 |
| St. Joseph's Hospital (Nogales, Arizona) | 51:18; 52:139 n. 2 |
| St. Joseph's Hospital, Phoenix | IV(4)30; 14:352; 22:199; 40:193; 55:103, 106 n. 2, 301 |
| article about | 39:263-88 |
| photos of | 39:272, 273, 275, 278, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284 |
| St. Joseph's Hospital, Tucson | 45:165 n. 1, 260 |
| St. Joseph's Mission, Mescalero, New Mexico | 27:4 |
| Mescalero Indian Reservation, N.M. | 14:387 |
| St. Joseph's Orphanage (Tucson) | 43:211; 50:105; 55:189 |
| photo of | 55:202 |
| St. Joseph's Sanatorium, Phoenix | 39:276 |
| photo of | 39:272 |
| St. Joseph's School | III(2)34 |
| <i>St. Louis Beacon</i> | III(1)28 |
| <i>St. Louis Free Press</i> | III(1)29 |
| St. Louis, Missouri | 12:9; 38:157, 160; 46:141, 330; 47:41; 49:97, 148; 50:176, 293 n. 3; 51:307; 52:89, 343; 53:137; 54:281; 55:403, 413 n. 39, 479 |
| <i>St. Louis Post-Dispatch</i> | 47:51 |

| | |
|--|--|
| <i>St. Louis Republican</i> | III(1)29 |
| St. Louis Silver Mining Company | 16:132-33 |
| <i>St. Louis Times</i> | 47:40 |
| St. Louis-Yavapai Mining Company | 16:74 n. 47 |
| St. Luke's Episcopal Church (Prescott) | 50:240 |
| St. Luke's Home (Phoenix) | 55:280 |
| St. Lukes-in-the-Desert, Tucson | 19:120-21 |
| photo | 19:125 |
| St. Marks Episcopal Church (Mesa) | 54:318 |
| St. Mary's Basilica (Phoenix) | 55:301 |
| St. Mary's Church, Phoenix | 27:419; 39:270, 271; 42:305, 306, 307, 308; 47:240, 241, 242 |
| photo of | 39:268; 42:309 |
| St. Mary's Hospital, Tucson | IV(1)29; 19:112, 122; 28:163; 30:294 n. 10, 371; 33:245; 45:361, 362; 49:113, 225; 52:214; 54:402- 403 |
| photo of | 52:147 |
| St. Michaels | 44:341, 342 |
| photos of | 44:343, 348 |
| St. Michael's Hotel, Prescott | 41:9 |

| | |
|--|---|
| St. Michael's Mission, Arizona | 10:71, 73, 82; 18:6, 8; 37:51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 63; 45:48 |
| book about, reviewed | 34:232 |
| classroom, photo of | 37:54 |
| St. Mihiel American Cemetery (France) | 50:261, 264 |
| photo of | 50:264 |
| St. Mihiel, France | 52:129-30 |
| St. Mihiel Offensive | 50:257, 259, 260 |
| St. Nicholas Parkway (Santa Claus) | 49:245 |
| Stoa Pitk (Papago Village), rebellion at | 22:3-20; <i>See also</i> Papago Indians |
| Stockel, H. Henrietta, article by | 42:81-108 |
| biographical note on | 42:81 |
| book by, reviewed | 34:92-94; 36:294-95; 39:430-31; 43:101-2; 46:192-93; 50:83-84; 53:332-34 |
| book coauthored by, reviewed | 32:118-19; 34:354 |
| book reviewed by | 39:337-38; 43:99-100; 46:303-4; 49:189-90; 50:401- 402 |
| Stocking, C. B. | 53:26 |
| <i>Stockman</i> (Willcox) | 19:310 |
| Stockmen | <i>See</i> Cattle industry; Cowboys; Ranching |
| Stock Raising Homestead Act (1916) | 19:369, 371 |

| | |
|--|--|
| in Arizona | 29:89-90 |
| Stockton, California | 26:403; 49:357; 52:232 |
| Stockton, Robert | 24:57 |
| Stockwell, Barbara | 47:21 |
| Stockwell, Georgiana (fictional character) | 14:68-69, 71-72 |
| Stockwell, Mary (fictional character) | 14:67-68, 72 |
| Stockyards National Bank | 47:12 |
| Stoddard, Arizona | 26:444 |
| Stoddard-Binghampton Mine | 19:160 |
| Stoddard-Dayton (automobile) | 34:411 |
| photo | 15:266 |
| Stoddard, Herald, photo of | 40:189 |
| Stoddard, Isaac Taft | 19:140; 35:283; 37:216; 48:117-19, 121, 140-41 n. 19, 264 |
| Stoddard, Jenson | 54:31 n. 25 |
| Stoddard, J. L. | 13:28 |
| Stoddard, Olive | 40:188, 190 |
| photo of | 40:189 |
| Stoddard, W. E. | 40:175 |
| Stoddert, Benjamin | III(1)19 |

| | |
|--|---|
| Stode, J. W. | 44:253 |
| Stokes, Bud “Pleny” | 49:19 |
| <i>Stokes Carson: Twentieth-Century Trading</i> | |
| <i>on the Navajo Reservation</i> , by | |
| Willow Roberts, reviewed | 29:210-11 |
| Stokes, John | 47:261 |
| Stoles, Ori Z., book coauthored by, reviewed | 50:309-10 |
| Stoll, Walter | 48:328 |
| Stone Avenue, Tucson | 49:205-7, 211-12, 217, 222, 231, 307; 54:277, 402 |
| photo of | 35:443; 45:383 |
| photos of | 55:193-94, 197 |
| Stone Avenue Realty Company | 49:211-13 |
| Stone, Colonel | 19:304; 54:335-36 n. 12 |
| Stone Cottages (Miami) | 51:366 |
| Stone, Curley, family of | 22:260, 264-66 |
| <i>The Stone Garden</i> , by Nancy Turner | 53:193 |
| Stone, George | 17:17; 19:301, 304-5 |
| Stone, H. M. | 36:251 |
| photo of | 51:210 |
| <i>Stone House Lands: The San Rafael Reef</i> , by | |

| | |
|------------------------------------|--|
| Joseph M. Bauman, reviewed | 29:343-44 |
| Stone House Ranch | 43:320 |
| Stonehouse, Thomas | 31:64 |
| Stone, Irving | 32:45 |
| Stone, Jack | 44:123 |
| Stone, John Finkel | I(3)23; 9:16 |
| Stone, Julius Frederick | 17:12, 17-18, 73; 24:358, 359; 48:381 |
| Stone, T., book by, reviewed | 48:219 |
| Stone, William A. | 50:75 |
| Stone, William R., home of, photo | 16:372 |
| Stone, W. R. | 42:258 |
| Stoneman, George | V(3)17; 8:142; 12:259 n. 24; 16:341; 17:329; 18:391; 19:301, 304-5; 32:390; 41:250; 50:35, 36; 51:148 n. 46 |
| Stoneman Grade | 39:32 |
| Stoneman Lake | 54:376 |
| Stoneman Road | 37:264-65 |
| Stoner, Mr. | 53:291 |
| Stoner, Victor R., paper by, noted | 13:205, 208 n. 3 |
| Stone's Ferry (Colorado River) | 47:64; 54:1, 2, 11; <i>See also</i> Bonelli's Ferry |
| Stonewall Jackson lode | 31:239 |

| | |
|---|---------------|
| Stonewall Jackson Mine, Arizona | 26:420; 39:26 |
| Stone, Wilbur F. | 36:36 |
| Stoops, Don | 38:24 |
| <i>Storied Lives: Japanese American Students</i> | |
| <i>and World War II</i> , by | |
| Gary Y. Okihiro, reviewed | 42:115-17 |
| <i>Stories from Mesa Country</i> , by Jane Candia | |
| Coleman, reviewed | 34:231 |
| <i>Stories of Maasaw, a Hopi God</i> , by | |
| Ekkehart Malotki and Michael | |
| Lomatuway'ma, reviewed | 29:334-36 |
| <i>Stories of Traditional Navajo Life and Culture</i> , | |
| reviewed | 19:216-18 |
| <i>Stories on Stone. Rock Art: Images from the</i> | |
| <i>Ancient Ones</i> , by Jennifer Owings | |
| Dewey, reviewed | 45:219 |
| <i>Stories Southwest</i> , reviewed | 15:408 |
| Stories, Western, anthology of, reviewed | 17:121-22 |
| Storke, Thomas M. | 18:408 |
| <i>Storming of the Teocalli by Cortez and his</i> | |

- Troops*, painting by Emanuel Leutze,
discussed 33:215
illustrated 33:214
- St. Ormond, C. L. 31:286
- Storms Brewed in Other Men's Worlds: The
Confrontation of Indians, Spanish,
and French in the Southwest, 1540-1795*, by
Elizabeth A. H. John, reviewed 38:97
- Storms, C. Gilbert 53:135
article by 53:35-60; 55:387-414
biographical note on 53:35; 55:387
book reviewed by 55:109-10
- Stormy* 32:422, 427
- Stormy Life of Major Wm. Gouverneur
Morris in California and Alaska*, by
Albert Shumate, reviewed 35:106-7
- Storrs, Mrs. Cornelius 46:155
- Story of a Newspaper*, noted 18:360
- “Story of ‘Bear’ Howard,” by Fred Fox, discussed 35:14-15
- Story of Pauline Weaver, Arizona's Foremost*

| | |
|--|-----------|
| <i>Mountain Man, Trapper, Gold-Seeker,</i> | |
| <i>Scout, Pioneer</i> , by Jim Byrkit and Bruce | |
| Hooper, reviewed | 35:228 |
| <i>Story of Soldiers Hole</i> , by Mary Magoffin, | |
| reviewed | 44:93 |
| “Story of the Discovery and Development of | |
| White House Canyon,” by H. E. | |
| Heighton | 34:275-86 |
| “Story of the First 100 Years of the Town | |
| Too Tough to Die,” reviewed | 20:150 |
| <i>Story of the Mexican Americans: The Men</i> | |
| <i>and the Land</i> , reviewed | 11:224-25 |
| <i>Story of the Navajo Treaties with Texts</i> | |
| <i>in English</i> , reviewed | 13:295-97 |
| <i>Story of the Outlaw</i> , by Emerson Hough, | |
| mentioned | 9:61 |
| <i>Story of the Smoki People</i> , by Sharlot Hall | 37:327 |
| mentioned | 43:25 |
| <i>Story of the Spanish Missions of the Middle</i> | |
| <i>Southwest</i> , by Frank C. Lockwood, | |

| | |
|--|--|
| discussed | 35:246 |
| Storytellers, Pueblo, book about, reviewed | 28:434-36 |
| <i>A Story that Stands Like a Dam</i> , by | |
| Russell Martin | 44:384 |
| Stotonic | 45:79, 81 |
| Stott, Jim | 43:154 |
| Stottler News Agency, Phoenix | 30:285 |
| Stoudenmire, Dallas | 20:471 |
| book about, reviewed | 21:108-9; 34:354 |
| Stout, Albert H. | 40:15, 353, 356, 360 |
| Stout, Albert, Jr. | 40:361 |
| Stout, Bill | 36:157-58 |
| Stout, David | 15:291 |
| Stout, E. H. | 40:353 |
| Stout, Georgia, photo of | 33:374 |
| Stout, Hosea | 13:83 |
| Stout, John H. (Pima agent) | 33:372-73, 379-80, 382-89, 394 n. 48, 396 nn. 70 and 73; 35:124; 39:370, 373; 43:264; 47:74, 77 |
| photo of | 33:374 |
| Stout, Joseph A., Jr. | 13:292 |

| | |
|---------------------------------|---|
| book by, reviewed | 14:166-67; 16:215-16; 42:234-35; 44:315-16 |
| book review by | 32:114-15 |
| book reviewed by | 39:205-6; 40:112-13; 43:94-95; 44:201-2; 46:304-5; 47:303-4; 49:195-96; 50:84-86; 52:300-301 |
| Stout, S. S., photo | 25:140 |
| Stout, W. W. | 26:205, 206 |
| Stout's Hotel | 40:353, 356, 365, 368 |
| photo of | 40:355 |
| Stoutamire, William, article by | 51:197-222 |
| biographical note on | 51:197 |
| Stoutenborough, Ella | <i>See</i> Miles, Ella S. |
| Stover, A. E. | 36:147 |
| Stover, Al | 40:368 |
| Stover, E. S. | 14:369-70, 372; 27:330 |
| Stover, Gaynor, photo of | 43:363 |
| Stover, William | 38:102 |
| Stowe, Amos W. | 23:243, 246 |
| founds Charleston | 7:10 |
| mentioned | 7:11 |
| Stowe, Charley | 8:162 |

| | |
|--|--------------------------------|
| Stowe, Edith | 30:404, 412-13, 416 n. 16 |
| teacher at Charleston | 7:20 |
| Stowe, Noel J., book coauthored by, | |
| reviewed | 30:224-26 |
| <i>St. Patrick's Catholic Church, Bisbee, Arizona</i> , by | |
| Harris Sobin, reviewed | 40:439-40 |
| St. Patrick's Day Strike, University | |
| of Arizona, 1904 | 12:275 |
| St. Paul Cattle Loan Company | 47:12 |
| St. Paul, Minnesota | 47:12; 52:54 |
| St. Paul's Episcopal Church, Tombstone | 15:235-37, 239, 245, 248 n. 32 |
| photo | 15:238 |
| St. Petersburg, Russia | 47:50 |
| Stradling, Anne Schley | 36:76, 82 n. 50 |
| Stradling, Floyd | 36:76, 82 n. 50 |
| <i>Straight from the Heart: Portraits of</i> | |
| <i>Traditional Hispanic Musicians</i> , by | |
| Jack Parsons and Jim Sagel, | |
| reviewed | 33:440 |
| Strait, George | 43:148 |

| | |
|---|---------------------------------|
| Straker, William, family | 35:26 |
| Stranahan, Frank | 15:291 |
| Strand Theater (Phoenix) | 47:232 |
| Strang, Vivia | 54:37 |
| “Strange Case of Joseph C. Tiffany: Indian Agent in Disgrace,” by John Bret Harte | 16:383-404 |
| mentioned | 27:127 |
| Strange, Helen | 50:238 |
| <i>Stranger</i> (play) | 16:293 |
| Strathairn, Mary Frances | 17:18 |
| Stratton, Clifford James, books by, reviewed | 51:295 |
| Stratton, Clifford James, Sr., book about, reviewed | 51:295 |
| Stratton, David H., book by, reviewed | 42:235-37 |
| Stratton, Edith | <i>See</i> Kitt, Edith Stratton |
| Stratton, Emerson Oliver (“E. O.”) | IV(4)49; 53:61-62, 64 |
| mentioned | 7:v |
| reminiscences of, listed | 24:289 |
| Stratton, Frankie | <i>See</i> Campbell, Frankie |
| Stratton, John | 53:62 |

| | |
|--|---------------------|
| Stratton, Lee N. | 20:385 |
| Stratton, Oliver | 27:286, 290 |
| Stratton, Patricia Frances Black, book | |
| about, reviewed | 51:295 |
| Stratton, Porter A., book by, reviewed | 11:218-20 |
| Stratton, Royal B. | 53:209 |
| Straub, _____ (friend of George O. Hand) | 26:34 |
| Straus, Oscar | 28:160 |
| Strauss, Charles M. | V(2)30; 30:310, 330 |
| photos of | 30:332-33 |
| Strauss, David, book by, reviewed | 43:296-97 |
| Strauss, Levi | 54:35, 47, 48 |
| photo of | 54:36 |
| Straw, Nat, book about, reviewed | 45:118-19 |
| Strawberry | 46:204; 49:372, 377 |
| “Strawberry Roan” (song) | 15:217 |
| Strawberry Valley | 39:32 |
| Straw, Mary J., book by, reviewed | 44:210 |
| book edited by, reviewed | 44:401-2 |
| Street, Bill | 16:10-11 |

| | |
|---|------------------------------------|
| Streetcars, Phoenix, book about, reviewed | 19:433-34 |
| <i>Street Fights</i> , by Joe Martori, reviewed | 29:443-44 |
| Street, Margo | 32:128 |
| Street Railway, Phoenix, book about, reviewed | 19:433-34 |
| Streets, Bisbee, Brewery Gulch | 20:224 |
| Tucson, Gay Alley (Sabino Street) | 20:446, 449, 451-54 |
| map | 20:450 |
| photo | 20:458 |
| Tucson, Main Street, article about | 20:193-222 |
| map | 20:195, 450 |
| photos | 20:198, 202, 204, 209, 215-17, 219 |
| Tucson, Meyer Street, map | 20:450 |
| photo | 20:458 |
| Street, Sidney S. | 40:415, 423 |
| Street, Webster | 12:82, 87 |
| Strein, Robert, book by, reviewed | 43:308 |
| Strentzel, Louisiana | 32:21, 32 |
| Stricker, Edwin W., photo of | 51:210 |
| Strickland, Rennard | 53:182 |
| book coedited by, reviewed | 26:101-102 |

| | |
|---|--------------------------------------|
| Strickland, Rex | 14:268 |
| Stricklin, Harold | 53:227 |
| Stricklin, Howard, photo of | 44:7 |
| “‘Strictly White and Always Sober’—Tucson’s Pioneer Hotels: A Photo Essay,” by Alex Jay Kimmelman | 35:63-80 |
| Strikes, Bisbee | 15:131-34; 21:325-30 |
| Carnegie (1892) | 18:138 |
| Clifton-Morenci (1903) | 15:122-25 18:142-43, 145 |
| photos | 18:cover-Summer issue, 141, 144 |
| Colorado (1903-1905) | 15:125 18:135, 151 |
| copper, of 1917, article on | III(1)24 |
| farm produce packers, Maricopa County | 16:238-41 |
| Globe-Miami (1917), articles about | 15:127-29, 131 18:185-96, 197-218 |
| Jerome | 21:123 |
| Labor, Clifton-Morenci, book on, | |

| | |
|--|---|
| reviewed | 12:220-22 |
| miners, Morenci | 16:170 |
| Patterson, N.J., silk mills (1913) | 18:152-54 |
| Pullman (1894) | 18:138 |
| Solomonville jury, article about | 16:323-34 |
| Wheatland, Calif., hop riots | 18:169 n. 49; <i>See also</i> Bisbee Deportations |
| Strip, Arizona, articles about | 19:359-402 |
| book about, reviewed | 16:312-13 |
| maps | 19:361, 381 |
| Strode, J. W. | 16:238 |
| Strom, Stephen, book by, reviewed | 31:348; 47:101-2; 50:411 |
| Strong, Audrey | 50:323 |
| Strong, Hyrum | 19:387 |
| Strong, Olive | <i>See</i> Tenney, Olive Strong |
| Strong, Ray | 55:382 |
| Strong, Samuel Barstow | 22:301, 303 |
| Strong, William Duncan, article about, | |
| noted | 15:305 |
| Strother, Louis | 36:42 |
| Stroud, Harrison E. | 39:277 |

| | |
|--|------------------------------------|
| Stroud Tourist Court | 42:211 |
| Struby, H. H. | 25:65, 75 n. 71 |
| Struckmeyer, Fred C. | 32:201; 53:355-56 |
| Struckmeyer, Fritzi | 43:353 |
| Stryker, Roy | 44:26, 27, 28, 33, 36, 43, 44 n. 1 |
| St. Sava | 21:314, 321 |
| St. Stephen's Episcopal Church (Douglas) | 47:349, 362 |
| book about, reviewed | 49:89 |
| St. Thomas Aquinas Catholic Church (Litchfield Park) | 49:344-45, 351 |
| photos of | 49:345, 346 |
| St. Thomas, Arizona Territory | V(2)6, 8, 9 |
| St. Thomas Indian Mission | 29:49 |
| St. Thomas, Nevada, salt mines at | 29:377 |
| Stuart, David E., book by, reviewed | 45:119; 51:89; 52:313 |
| Stuart, Della Tovrea | 18:329 |
| Stuart, Dick | 52:64 |
| Stuart, Gary L., book by, reviewed | 47:202-203; 52:398-99 |
| book reviewed by | 50:88-90 |
| Stuart, George | 26:257 n. 4 |
| Stuart, Lyman | 41:10 |

| | |
|--|--------------------------------|
| Stuart, Mike | 30:292 |
| Stuart, W. E. | 52:223-24 |
| Stuart, William P. | 23:214; 44:252 |
| Stubblefield, Jake | 14:178 |
| Stucker, L. D. | 29:2 |
| Studebaker Automobile Company | 54:144 |
| Studebaker car, 1914, photo of | 11:35 |
| photo of | 34:421 |
| Student Army Training Program | 22:450 |
| Student Nonviolent Coordinating Committee (CORE) | 45:176 |
| Students, at University of Arizona, photos of | 34:18, cover-Spring issue |
| Students for a Democratic Society | 53:375, 378-83, 386, 393 n. 42 |
| Studi, Wes | 35:205, 206, 211; 54:74, 84 |
| photos of | 35:207, 208, 209, 210 |
| <i>Studies in Mediaevalia and Americana: Essays</i> | |
| <i>in Honor of William Lyle Davis,</i> | |
| noted | 15:100 |
| <i>Studies in the History of American Women</i> , reviewed | 21:218 |
| Studio Theater (Phoenix) | 47:231 |
| Studwell, W. J. | 54:130 |

| | |
|--|-------------------|
| <i>Study of Pueblo Architecture in Tusayan and Cibola</i> , by Victor Mindeleff, reviewed | 31:443 |
| Study Room (Holbrook) | 48:17 |
| Stulce, Ed | 19:139 |
| Stump, R. T. | 36:65 |
| Stumph, Flora | 44:235, 236 |
| Sturdevant, Glen | 48:380, 399 n. 8 |
| Sturgeon, Melanie | 46:204 |
| article by | 48:349-74 |
| biographical note on | 48:349 |
| book reviewed by | 47:88-89 |
| Sturgeon, Stephen C., book by, reviewed | 45:206-7 |
| Sturges, Charles | 46:146 |
| Sturges, John | 44:211; 54:80, 81 |
| Sturges, William S. | 47:12 |
| Sturgis, Ralph | 28:226, 240 n. 26 |
| Sturgis, Samuel Davis | 31:392, 404 n. 92 |
| photo of | 31:393 |
| Sturman, Janet, book reviewed by | 52:205-206 |

| | |
|---|---------------|
| St. Valentine's Day Massacre | 47:295 |
| <i>St. Vallier</i> (steamboat), photo of | 15:54; 29:350 |
| St. Vincent de Paul Society | IV(1)29 |
| St. Vincent's Hospital, Santa Fe | 44:342 |
| St. Vrain, Ceran | 20:284 |
| <i>Stylus</i> | 9:19, 20 |
| Suamca | 46:183 n. 51 |
| Suamca mission | 40:55 |
| Suamca, Santa María | 52:172, 180 |
| Suarez, Benito, photo of | 12:275 |
| Suarez, Jesusita (first wife of Leopoldo Carrillo), portrait | 25:258 |
| Sublette, Milton | V(3)16 |
| Sublette, Red | 28:146 |
| Submarine Saloon (Jerome) | 53:400 |
| Subsistence Homestead Project | 45:134 |
| Subways | 22:24, 37 |
| <i>Such Men as Billy the Kid: The Lincoln County War Reconsidered</i> , by Joel Jacobsen, reviewed | 39:437 |

| | |
|---|---------------------------------------|
| Suckow, Ruth | 14:174 |
| Sudacson (Pima settlement) | 54:420 |
| Sudac-sson, Pima village | 34:302 |
| Suder, H.J. | 7:33 |
| Sud Pacifico de México | <i>See</i> Southern Pacific of Mexico |
| Sud-Pacifico de Mexico railroad | 47:143, 149, 151 |
| Sudsburger, Joseph | 12:116, 143 n. 6 |
| Suffrage, chapter on in book by Myres, reviewed | 24:201 |
| in <i>Howell Code</i> | 7:54 |
| woman | 18:75, 85, 91 n. 69 |
| women's | 24:172, 175 |
| sugar beets | 38:2 |
| Sugar factory | 11:35 |
| Sugarloaf Mountain, Arizona | 26:386, 389-90; 55:437 |
| Sugar, Lois | 45:220 |
| Sugar mill in Fuerte Valley | 30:92 |
| Sughrue, Joe | 44:218, 241 n. 10 |
| Sujo, Jesus Ben | 31:200 |
| Suler, Rudolph "Sue" | 12:19-20, 49 n. 60 |
| Sullivan | <i>See</i> Ah Foy |

| | |
|--|--|
| Sullivan, Algernon S. | 21:367-68 |
| Sullivan, C. W. III, book edited by, reviewed | 42:483 |
| Sullivan, Francis M. "Frank" | 35:361, 365, 368, 376 n. 22 |
| Sullivan, George | 46:369 |
| Sullivan, Harry J. | 14:328 |
| Sullivan, J. | 27:206 |
| Sullivan, Jack | 27:321-22 |
| Sullivan, Jeremiah | 46:244 n. 21, 245 n. 24 |
| Sullivan, Jeremiah (Dr.) | 21:372-74, 376-79, 381-82, 384, 387-88 n. 24 |
| Sullivan, Jeremiah (Judge) | 21:367-68 |
| Sullivan, Jeremiah C. (General) | 21:367 |
| Sullivan, John | 40:255, 265 n. 45; 48:371 |
| Sullivan, John H. | 21:363, 367-70, 372, 374-80, 384; 46:244 n. 21 |
| portrait | 21:371 |
| Sullivan, John L. | 16:241; 46:324 |
| Sullivan Lake | 19:36 |
| Sullivan, Louis | 20:208 |
| Sullivan, M. J. | 13:245 |
| Sullivan, Mrs. _____ (operated Flagstaff rooming house) | 26:187 |

| | |
|---|--|
| Sullivan, Nora | <i>See</i> Nugent, Nora |
| Sullivan, William O. | 38:186 |
| Sulphur Springs | 40:46 |
| article about, reviewed | 46:313-14 |
| Sulphur Springs Agency | 17:266-67, 271, 283 |
| Sulphur Springs Electric Cooperative | 37:21 |
| Sulphur Springs Valley | 6:132, 136, 140; 23:267, 278; 28:69, 70, 72, 130; 29:90; 35:267, 270, 325-26; 38:102, 104; 42:419-20; 44:345; 52:358, 366, 368; 54:238 |
| photo of | 52:383 |
| Sulphur Springs Valley Electric Cooperative | 17:373 |
| Sultran, Mr. | 40:5 |
| Suma Indians | 20:281; 35:177; 53:84 |
| Summerhaven, book about, reviewed | 51:86-87 |
| Summerhayes, Harry R. | 37:67, 71 |
| book about, reviewed | 45:327 |
| Summerhayes, John Wyer | 37:67, 70; 53:210; 55:334 |
| Summerhayes, Martha Dunham | 13:220; 14:101; 15:38, 53; 18:299; 19:223, 339; 20:288-89; 22:131; 34:378; 53:210; 55:334 |
| article on | 37:67-72 |

- book by, noted 17:233; 18:232
- calling card, photo of 37:69
- photo of 29:351; 37:68
- steamboat trip of 29:352
- tombstone, photo of 37:72
- wagon trip of 29:351
- Summer, John C. II(2)35; 20:392-94, 396-97, 399-400, 401, 402-3, 405,
407; 24:365, 366, 370, 374-77; 38:375
- “Summer of Innocence: The Desert Rovers
- All-Girl Orchestra Barnstorms
- Arizona, 1930: The Recollections
- of Ardis Larsen Clark,” edited by
- Avis E. Jorgenson 44:265-310
- mentioned 45:220
- Summers, Alex, book edited by, reviewed 19:439-40
- Summers, Amo Leona 35:247, 249, 253
- photo of 35:251
- Summers, Anita 35:234, 263 n. 19
- Summers, Anna Louise (daughter of Richard) *See* Fulton, Anna Louise
- Summers, Anna Louise (mother of Richard) 35:234, 235, 236, 240, 243

- photo of 35:235
- Summers, David 35:234, 263 n. 19
- Summers, H. B. 6:54; 31:63, 73, 395 n. 19
- and J. P. Clum 6:54
- photo of 31:357
- Summers, James 35:234, 263 nn. 19 and 24
- Summers, Livingston Lee 35:234, 236, 239, 240, 263 n. 19
- Summers, Louise McKee 19:249; 35:234, 241, 242, 244, 245-246, 248, 249, 258,
262 n.2, 264 n. 41
- photos of 35:244, 258
- Summer Sojourn to the Grand Canyon: The
1898 Diary of Zella Dysart*, edited by
Mona Lange McCroskey, reviewed 38:207; 45:217
- Summers, Richard A., article about 35:233-66
- article coauthored by 19:249-60
- bibliography of works 35:260-62
- photos of 35:234, 238, 241, 244, 251, 255
- Summers, Sanford 35:247, 253, 256
- photo of 35:251

Summer Wind: The Story of an Immigrant

| | |
|---|--|
| <i>Chinese Politician</i> , by Richard Nagasawa, reviewed | 28:205-6 |
| Summit Hotel, Grand Canyon | 32:167 |
| Summit Properties | 52:61-63 |
| Summit Ranch | 55:350 |
| “Summits Below the Rim: Mountain Climbing in the Grand Canyon” | 17:21-38 |
| Summitt, April R., book by, reviewed | 55:511-12 |
| Sumner, Charles B. | 21:67; 41:281 |
| Sumner, Edwin Vose | I(4)8; II(2)6; 12:148; 19:343; 45:404 n. 3 |
| Sumner, Jack | 23:408-11, 417; 28:63 |
| book about, reviewed | 30:451-52 |
| Sumner, John | 17:130 |
| Sumner, John Colton | 17:4, 8; 20:392-94, 396-97, 399-400, 402-3, 405, 407 |
| portrait | 20:401 |
| Sumner’s Amphitheater | 28:52 |
| Sum-Nu-Kaw (“Crooked”) (Yavapai Indian) <i>See</i> Dickens, Charles | |
| <i>Sun and Saddle Leather</i> | 15:220 |
| “Sunbelt Capital” | 18:237-38 |
| <i>Sunbelt Capitalism: Phoenix and the</i> | |

| | |
|--|--|
| <i>Transformation of American</i> | |
| <i>Politics</i> , by Elizabeth Tandy | |
| Shermer, reviewed | 55:119-21 |
| <i>Sunbelt Cities: Politics and Growth Since</i> | |
| <i>World War II</i> , edited by Richard M. | |
| Bernard and Bradley R. Rice, reviewed | 26:230-31 |
| <i>Sun Chief</i> , by Don Talayesva | 14:257; 53:202 |
| Sun City | 42:175; 43:144 |
| Sundance Kid, book about, reviewed | 24:216 |
| <i>Sundance Kid: The Life of Harry Alonzo</i> | |
| <i>Longabaugh</i> , by Donna B. | |
| Ernst, reviewed | 50:399-400 |
| <i>The Sunday-School Missionary</i> (magazine) | 52:373 |
| Sunderland, Edward | 20:306 |
| Sunderland, Edwin | 23:53 |
| Sundown Club, Phoenix | 35:384 |
| <i>Sundown</i> (film) | 41:311 |
| Sundt, John | 49:212 |
| Sunflower | 47:325, 328, 332, 337, 338, 340, 342; 49:372 |
| Sunflower Valley | 55:436 |

| | |
|---|--|
| Sung, Betty Lee | 54:88 |
| Sung Sing | 46:40 |
| Sun Lakes, Arizona | 36:186 |
| Sun Mercantile, Phoenix | 18:355 |
| <i>Sun</i> (New York) | 21:135-36 |
| Sunnyside | 44:350, 351; 55:483, 492, 497 n. 24 |
| Sunnyside Grocery, Douglas | 31:197 |
| Sunnyside Hotel (Tombstone) | 55:157 |
| Sunnyside, Nevada | 54:392 |
| <i>Sun</i> (Phoenix) | 21:155-56, 158 |
| Sunrise Lake | 19:70; 50:233 |
| Sunrise Lodge | 43:144 |
| Sunset | 51:150 n. 72, 159-62, 166, 168, 171 n. 59, 171 nn. 64 and 69; 54:11, 18 |
| photo of | 51:122 |
| <i>Sunset</i> (magazine) | 18:166; 25:1-2; 54:130 |
| Sunset Crater | 11:50; 37:170; 54:140 |
| Sunset Crater National Monument | 48:292, 296-98, 303 |
| Sunset Crossing (Little Colorado River) | 51:105, 159; 54:1 |
| Sunset C Tourist Camp | 40:357 |

- “Sunset in Navajo Land,” by Francis
Edward Ross, quoted 39:310-11
- Sunset Lights, Castle Hot Springs*, painting
by Kate Cory 43:23
- Sunset Limited, article about 45:357-74
- “Sunset Limited,” by Charles H. Pabst 47:cover-Summer issue
- Sunset* (magazine) 27:235; 37:233; 42:371; 43:14, 24; 44:6
- Sunset Mountains 40:420
- Sunset Pass 50:175
- Sunset Pass*, by Charles King, mentioned 27:12
- Sunset Pass*, by Zane Grey 40:420
- photo of dust jacket 40:421
- Sunset Pass* (film), article about 40:415-26
- lobby poster, photo of 40:422
- Sunset Peak 51:125
- Sunset Plaza, in Tucson III(2)31
- Sunset Union Sunday School, photo of 52:380
- Sunset United Order 39:230, 231, 232; 51:163-64
- Sunshine 50:334
- Sunshine and Silver*, Tucson newspaper 34:141; 43:281

| | |
|---|--|
| Sunshine Climate Club, Tucson | 18:426; 22:78; 33:277; 50:104 |
| Sunshine Division | <i>See</i> Arizona National Guard |
| <i>Sunshot: Peril and Wonder in the Gran</i> <i>Desierto</i> , by Bill Broyles and Michael Berman, reviewed | 48:89-90 |
| Sun Sing Yuen Company | 46:41 |
| Sun Track series, Volume II, reviewed | 25:318-20 |
| <i>Suntracks Four</i> , reviewed | 19:343-44 |
| Sun Valley (Idaho) | 50:217, 231; 52:59, 61 |
| <i>Sun</i> (Yuma) | 19:294; 21:399 |
| Supai | 54:378 |
| Supai Camp (Grand Canyon) | 52:27 n. 14 |
| Supai Canyon | 48:61, 67, 69-71, 74-76, 78, 80, 82 |
| photo of | 48:73 |
| Supai Formation | 17:25-26 |
| Supai Indians | 9:193; 48:57, 61, 64, 76, 80 |
| “Supai Sinley”, photo of | 48:74 |
| Superior and Boston Mining Company | 18:199 |
| Superior, Arizona | 8:160; 23:83-86; 29:9; 46:1, 28; 51:366; 52:332, 366; 54:295, 299-301 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Superior-Miami highway survey | 29:19-20, 25 |
| Superior, Wisconsin | 54:317 |
| Supernaturalism, Southwestern, book | |
| about, reviewed | 16:111-12 |
| Superstition Mountains, Arizona | 11:33; 12:54, 56; 36:261-62; 43:213, 216; 50:371; 51:347; 53:285; 55:6 |
| article about | 33:117-52 |
| book about, reviewed | 15:399-400; 51:92 |
| photo | 12:55; 15:262 |
| photo of | 50:385 |
| <i>Superstition Wilderness Trails East: Hikes, Horse Rides, and History</i> , by Jack Carlson and Elizabeth Stewart, reviewed | 51:92 |
| “Superwomen in Indian Country: U.S.I.S. Field Nurses in Arizona and New Mexico, 1928-1940,” by Robert A. Trennert | 41:31-56 |
| Suppiger, A. E., photo by | 13:269 |
| <i>Suppressed Murder of Wyatt Earp</i> , by Glenn | |

| | |
|---|-------------------------|
| G. Boyer, reviewed | 8:146 |
| <i>Supreme Court Justices, 1863-1912:</i> | |
| <i>Arizona Territorial Officials,</i> | |
| reviewed | 16:305-6 |
| Suran, William C. | 53:176 |
| book edited by, reviewed | 45:203-204 |
| “Surgeon Smart and the Indians: An 1866 Apache | |
| Word-List,” <i>edited by</i> E. R. Hagemann | 11:126-140 |
| Surh, Aurelia | <i>See</i> Lee, Aurelia |
| Surh, James Woo | 52:344-45, 352 n. 13 |
| Surprise (horse) | 46:331 |
| “The Surrender of Geronimo,” by Lieutenant Charles | |
| B. Gatewood, U.S.A. | 27:53-70 |
| mentioned | 27:129 |
| “The Surrender of Geronimo,” by Robert | |
| M. Utley | IV(1)1-9 |
| Surrett, Walt | 47:338 |
| “ <i>Surrounded by Dangers of All Kinds</i> ”: <i>The</i> | |
| <i>Mexican War Letters of Lieutenant</i> | |
| <i>Theodore Laidley</i> , edited by | |

| | |
|---|--------------------------|
| James M. McCaffrey, reviewed | 40:119 |
| Surtega, Ramon | 53:22-23 |
| Survey camps, photos of | 29:5, 20 |
| Survey methods | 29:250-51 |
| <i>Survey of the Boundary Between Arizona and California</i> , by Lansing C. Simmons, reviewed | 8:273 |
| Survey, thirty-second (32nd) Parallel | 16:174-75, 177-78 |
| Surveying | II(4)22 |
| article on | 11:1-13 |
| equipment, described | 29:249 |
| federal office, in Tucson | III(2)29 |
| in Arizona, articles about | 29:1-34, 245-56, 391-412 |
| “Surveying Engineer,” by James Edgar Hungerford, quoted | 29:30-31 |
| Surveyors, photo of | 29:15, 27, 29 |
| “Surveyors Along the 35th Parallel: Alexander Gardner’s Photographs of Northern Arizona, 1867-1868” | 22:325-48 |
| Surveys, Colorado River, Derby | 13:23 n. 11 |

| | |
|--|--------------------------------------|
| Colorado River, Ives, article on | 13:1-25, 177-96 |
| Colorado River, Sitgreaves | 13:23 n. 11 |
| Hayden, King, Powell, and Wheeler, book on publications of, reviewed | 13:221-22 |
| Mexican Boundary | 13:23 n. 4 |
| Northwestern Boundary | 13:23 n. 4 |
| of 35th Parallel, book about, reviewed | 21:338-40 |
| of Tucson | 11:153-54 |
| Thirty-fifth Parallel Railroad (Whipple) | 13:2, 4, 23 n. 4, 178, 192, 203 n. 6 |
| <i>Survival of the Spirit</i> , by Henrietta | |
| Stockel, reviewed | 36:294-95 |
| <i>Survival This Way: Interviews with American</i> <i>Indian Poets</i> , by Joseph Bruchac, | |
| reviewed | 30:220-21 |
| Susanville, California | 49:359 |
| Susee, Pete | 26:29 |
| Susie Load mine | 34:247, 273 |
| Sussex Iron Company (New Jersey) | 55:406 |
| Susoyeff, Ivan | 14:291, 293-96, 298 |

| | |
|--|---------------------------|
| Suter, Jacob, home of, photo | 16:368 |
| Sutherland, J. R. | 46:247 n. 48 |
| Sutherland, Lee, photo of | 52:235 |
| Sutherland, Levin | 10:154 |
| Sutherland, Milton I. | 31:28 |
| Sutland, Marcie | 51:308, 319 n. 24 |
| Sutlers | 19:298, 300, 312 n. 2 |
| <i>Sutler's Store</i> , reviewed | 15:408-9 |
| Sutphen, Debra, article by | 32:153-72 |
| biographical note | 32:153 |
| Sutro, Adolph | 54:47, 48 |
| Sutter, Fred | 41:175 |
| Sutter, John | 49:357 |
| book about, reviewed | 48:310-11 |
| Sutter, John A. | 37:132 |
| book about, reviewed | 37:386-87 |
| Sutter, John A. Jr., book by, reviewed | 44:413-14 |
| Sutter, Mrs. | 48:362 |
| Sutter, Paul S., book by, reviewed | 46:88-89 |
| Sutter's Mill | 37:132; 50:289, 295 n. 31 |

| | |
|--|-----------------------------|
| Suttie, David A. | 24:106, 118 n. 32 |
| Suttie, George | 24:109, 111, 114, 118 n. 32 |
| Sutton, Bill, book about, reviewed | 51:93 |
| Sutton, Daisy | 25:15 |
| Sutton, Imre, book edited by, reviewed | 44:207 |
| Sutton, Mr. (grocer) | 43:319 |
| Sutton-Taylor Feud (Texas), book about, reviewed | 50:188-89 |
| books about, reviewed | 51:93 |
| <i>Sutton-Taylor Feud: The Deadliest Blood</i> | |
| <i>Feud in Texas</i> , by Chuck | |
| Parsons, reviewed | 51:93 |
| Suzzallo, Anthony | 26:138 |
| Swabey, M. C., quoted | 25:184-85 |
| Swagerty, William R., book reviewed by | 43:89-91; 46:298-99 |
| Swain, Frank | 17:16-17; 48:376 |
| Swain, Gus | 50:68, 70 |
| Swaine, P. T. | 29:402 |
| Swamp Box Day, Tucson | 26:173 |
| Swamp cooler, article about | 26:163-74 |
| photos | 26:169 |

| | |
|---|-----------------------|
| Swan, Billy | 48:275 |
| Swan, Walter | 53:202 |
| Swanner, Luther | 19:371 |
| “Swansea, Arizona” | 17:375-96 |
| photos | 17:384, 387 |
| Swansea, Arizona | 53:190 |
| article about, listed | 27:182 |
| Swansea Consolidated Gold & Copper | |
| Mining Company | 17:389-92 |
| Swansea Lease, Incorporated | 17:392-93 |
| Swansea, Wales | 17:376 |
| Swanson, Frederick H., book edited by, reviewed | 47:401-2 |
| Swanson, Gloria | 55:347 |
| Swanson, Robert | 42:148, 149, 150 |
| Swapp, Preston | 17:28 |
| Swaps (horse) | 46:1, 8 |
| Swart, Jack W. | 7:19 |
| Swarthout, Glendon | 53:210-11 |
| book by, reviewed | 27:350-51 |
| Swartout, N. D. | 52:28 n. 26m 29 n. 32 |

| | |
|--|---|
| Swayne, Noah H. | 19:202 |
| Swayzee, Marietta | <i>See</i> Steele, Marietta S. |
| Swearengin, John A., book by, reviewed | 33:441 |
| Sweeney, Ana María | 25:234, 236 |
| Sweeney, Chonita (widow of Raymond Burrel) | 25:237 |
| photo | 25:241 |
| Sweeney, Edwin R. | 42:101; 53:125, 211-12 |
| article by | 27:35-52; 36:209-32; 39:1-22 |
| biographical note | 27:35 |
| biographical note on | 36:209; 39:1 |
| book by, reviewed | 34:91-92; 35:216-17; 37:104; 40:434-35; 52:393-95 |
| book edited by, reviewed | 39:425-26 |
| Sweeney, Encarnación Loroña de | <i>See</i> Loroña, Encarnación |
| Sweeney, Jacob | 25:237 |
| Sweeney, John | I(3)13; 11:158, 159; 24:223, 226; 25:234, 236, 240; 55:285 |
| Sweeney, John W. | 11:158 |
| photo of | 11:159 |
| Sweeney, Katherine (wife of Henry Brady) | 25:237 |
| Sweeney, Manuela Ramírez de | <i>See</i> Ramírez, María Manuela Martina |

- Sweeney, Martin A. 27:262
- Sweeney, Samuel *See* Sweeney, Teodoro Samuel
- Sweeney, Samuel T. *See* Sweeney, Teodoro Samuel
- Sweeney, Teodoro Samuel 25:234, 236, 237
- Sweeny, Thomas 50:291, 296 n. 37
- Sweeny, Thomas P. IV(1)33
- Sweeny, Thomas W. 6:208; 41:246, 247
 portrait of 41:248
- Sweet, Ernest A. 52:215
- Sweet, Frederic Authur 21:319-20; 24:78, 80
- Sweet, Helen *See* Harrington, Helen
- Sweet, Jack 33:177
- Sweet Mouth (Tohono O'odham) 46:384
- A Sweet Separate Intimacy: Women Writers on
 the American Frontier, 1800-1922*, by
 Susan Cummins Miller, reviewed 42:475-76; 49:305-6
- Sweet Smell of Home: The Life and Art of
 Leonard F. Chana*, compiled by Susan
 Lobo and Barbara Chana, reviewed 51:92
- Sweetland and Company 22:137

| | |
|---|---|
| Sweetwater | 44:100, 101, 126; 45:83; 48:249; 55:439 |
| Sweet Water Canyon, Utah | 50:321 |
| Sweetwater River | 38:180 |
| Switzer | <i>See</i> Schnitzer, John |
| Switzer, Nelson B. | 16:121, 126 |
| Swensen, Karl | 41:320 |
| Swenson, Dorothy | 43:347, 348 |
| Swetnam, John M. | 19:44 |
| Swetnam, S. R. Keith, photo of | 39:195 |
| Swett, Leonard H. | 46:209 |
| Swift, Gustav | 50:341 |
| Swift, John N., book coedited by, reviewed | 45:201-2 |
| Swift, Lance | 12:147 |
| Swift, Roy L. | 52:91 |
| Swilling Company | 22:159 |
| Swilling ditch | 29:235-36, 237 |
| Swilling Irrigating Canal Company, Phoenix | 13:110 |
| Swilling, John William “Jack” | I(4)5; II(3)22; 8:175; 10:163, 172, 173, 179, 185, 195, 197; 13:110; 16:46; 18:248, 295; 19:431; 24:129; |

| | |
|--------------------------------|---|
| | 26:416, 433; 29:252; 33:373; 36:120, 121, 253, 258, 259, 260, 262; 39:269, 171, 391; 40:7; 42:156, 304, 307; 48:233, 251; 50:70, 77 n. 18; 51:201, 203; 52:317, 333 n. 7 |
| article about, listed | 27:143 |
| article on | II(1)16 |
| book about, reviewed | 49:397-98 |
| capture of Mangas Coloradas by | III(2)50 |
| map with settlement locations | 18:296 |
| pamphlet on, noted | IV(2)32 |
| photo of | II(1)17; 10:196 |
| Swilling, Trinidad Escalante | 39:269 |
| Swindlers, Mining | 13:274 |
| Swing-Johnson Bill (1928) | 25:159; 40:393 |
| Swing, Philip D. | 25:159, 161, 166-67, 169 n. 9; 33:405 |
| Swingle, G. S. (Kid) | 33:48 |
| Swingle, Walter T. | V(4)43 |
| Swisshelm Mountains | 52:382 |
| Switzer, Beatrice Belle | 26:216 |
| Switzer, Mary | 26:193 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Switzer Store (Tucson) | 51:310 |
| Switzer, W. A. | 26:216; 38:271 |
| Switzer, Walter | 26:216 |
| Switzer, W. H. | 26:187; 37:268 n. 23 |
| Switzerland | 54:121 |
| Swonn, Chas. | 32:94 |
| Swope, Robert L. | 10:160, 179, 200; 33:74 |
| <i>Sword of the Republic: The United States</i> | |
| <i>Army on the Frontier, 1783-1846,</i> | |
| noted | 12:150 |
| Swords, Thomas, letter of, dated Washington | |
| City, October 8, 1847, mentioned | 8:32 |
| Sycamore Canyon and Creek | 19:37-38, 40; 35:12-13; 39:233; 53:20 |
| Sycamore Creek | 47:324, 332, 337, 338 |
| Sycamore Water Co. | 8:162 |
| Sydner, A. W. | 38:332 |
| Sy-e-konne (“Siki”), daughter of Loco | 42:104, 105 |
| Sykes, Beatrice Switzer (Mrs. Stanley) | 26:216, 224 |
| Sykes brothers, photo of | 34:414 |
| Sykes, Charles P. | V(4)34, 35, 36; 8:83; 17:150-51; 22:108 |

| | |
|---------------------------------------|---|
| photo | 22:109 |
| Sykes, Emma Walmisley, article about | 28:163; 30:417-43 |
| photos of | 30:419, 429 |
| Sykes, Emma Walmsley | 51:147 n. 38 |
| Sykes, Emmie, in group picture | 8:187 |
| mentioned | 8:191 |
| Sykes, Eugene K. | 17:150-53 |
| Sykes, Gilbert Walmisley | 8:181 n. 5, 190; 16:196; 23:351-52, 354; 28:163; 30:442 |
| Sykes, Glenton Godfrey | 8:181 n. 5, 190; 26:168; 28:163, 187 nn. 12 & 27; 30:442 |
| article about and by | 22:369-74 |
| article by | 17:39-43, 127-36; 19:73-90; 23:351-56 |
| biographical information | 17:39 |
| biographical note | 20:387; 23:351 |
| editorial note on | 22:369 |
| photo | 20:389; 22:373 |
| photos of | 23:353-55 |
| <i>re</i> Godfrey Sykes | 28:164, 165-66, 171 |
| recollections of, <i>re</i> MacDougal | 28:157, 158-59 |

| | |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| <i>re</i> others | 28:177, 182, 186 |
| reminiscences | 20:387-90 |
| Sykes, Godfrey Glenton | 17:128; 53:182 |
| and Colorado River | 8:189 |
| and Desert Laboratory | 8:188-89 |
| and 1907 Desert Laboratory Expedition | 28:155-88 |
| article about | 26:203-26; 30:417-43 |
| biographical sketch | 8:188-91 |
| book by, listed | 24:286-87 |
| book by, mentioned | 24:284 |
| book with essay on, reviewed | 18:219-20 |
| in group picture | 8:187 |
| mentioned | 8:181, 186, 192 |
| photocard by | 30:297 |
| photo of | 28:164, 167 |
| photos of | 26:211, 213; 30:419, 435 |
| quoted | 8:199 |
| Sykes, Gus Switzer | 26:218, 225 n. 14 |
| Sykes, Harold Stanley | 26:216, 225 n. 12 |
| photo | 26:222 |

| | |
|--|--------------------------------|
| Sykes, Jacklyn | 26:225 n. 12 |
| Sykes, Leila | 28:171 |
| Sykes, Phillip | 26:225 n. 14 |
| Sykes, Robert S. | 26:225 n. 12 |
| Sykes, Stanley | 8:181, 189; 11:51 n. 7; 30:418 |
| article about | 26:203-26 |
| photo of | 26:204, 211; 30:435 |
| Sykes, Stanley Edison | 26:225 n. 12 |
| Sylvester, Ed | 22:19-20 |
| Sylvester, Georgia | 52:241 n. 22 |
| Symanski, Richard, book by, reviewed | 27:463-64 |
| Symbol of APHS, explanation of | II(4)11 |
| Symington, Ann | 38:49 |
| Symon, Robert R. | 22:299-301 |
| Symons, Michael | 53:78 |
| Symposia, history of Indian-White relations, | |
| reviewed | 17:464 |
| Indian history, reviewed | 17:463-64 |
| Synagogues, Phoenix | 18:311-12, 314-15 |
| Syrac, Sonora | 43:317 |

| | |
|--|---|
| Syracuse Washing Machine Corporation | 55:364 |
| Syrian, Simón, photo of | 54:280 |
| Szasz, Ferenc Morton, book by, reviewed | 25:445-46; 31:432-33; 43:88-89, 300-302 |
| book edited by, reviewed | 34:454 |
| book reviewd by | 45:207-8 |
| Szasz, Margaret Connell, book by, reviewed | 16:210-11; 19:107-8 |
| Sze Yap District, China | 46:45, 47, 54 n. 23 |
| Sze Yap, Kwangtung (Chinese province) | 21:236, 238 |
| Sze-Yup, China | 54:88 |
| Szuter, Christine R., book review by | 34:202-4 |